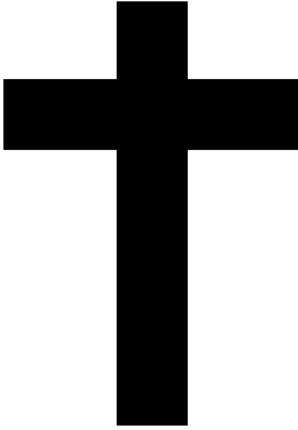


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuuj ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

**Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim  
Mbisevisir Gumasi  
Published Mark & Acts**

**Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini**

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak . . . . . 1  
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi . . . . . 45

## MAK

### Osirisira Akamana Aghuuj

### Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

*(Sapta 1.1–3.6)*

*Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri  
(Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha mbighar Iesus Krais Gotin Otar rikinari kharaghava amuisiri injaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

<sup>2</sup> Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga aniiji. Anana osirisima, an anj mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. “Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuujn gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh manjiva niimiusua utuaviri injarami. <sup>3</sup> Gumaghani itiihn mav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan dii mbingeeghi, ‘Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.’”

<sup>4</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira anjanari ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, “Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” <sup>5</sup> Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrihini itiri unjumba ko Jerusalemni iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

<sup>6</sup> Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. \* <sup>7</sup> Anja akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan gin zaami gumagh anj gamgaanj guisimbaanja nan gamgaanga afhira. Ki anj mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhirami thughatis phati. <sup>8</sup> Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaanj gee uruami.”

*Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anga aghori  
(Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>9</sup> Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrihini itiri unjuu Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. <sup>10</sup> Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbighegha anmiusua zeghiri. <sup>11</sup> Gumughun a zeghirima itiihn mav Gotini unjuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, “Nii nano Otar. Ki bar ninji iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi.”

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira anjanan gu. <sup>13</sup> A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha anjanani itima, Satan anj khori ramuamiusua anga aghori. A uruanjni itira asisir thoonjni itima, Gotin enseli mee anj garava ana akuruvasi.

*Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee anj gin zui  
(Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>14</sup> Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrihini gughu Gotina akamana aghuuj ukuri. <sup>15</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri

\* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani ineendagh ikhaanmuisua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuujni ikhii.”

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniijn garima, aniij osiriviusua noniij noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniij osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniij. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniijm mbingeeghi, “Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianja.” <sup>18</sup> Aniij anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniij noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

<sup>19</sup> Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniijn garima aniij noniij nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. <sup>20</sup> Ana aniijn garavire ikha, aniijn deema, aniij phura noniij noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anji inaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniij Iesusin gin zui.

*Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee*

*(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughusu-sani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui.

<sup>22</sup> A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anjm mbinggimngir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbinggimngir min gu. Anjm mbinggimngi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbinggimngir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>23</sup> A kamagh mem mbinggivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana aven zegha deeghi.

<sup>24</sup> A dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiijn gumagh? Niiti engga asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaani, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniijn bar inderasi gumaghara.”

<sup>25</sup> A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii.” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. <sup>27</sup> Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, “Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno otheviri ingaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar engga amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbingeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vinggeema mee anj min zui.” <sup>28</sup> Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

*Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)*

<sup>29</sup> Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenana thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu.

<sup>30</sup> Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiij ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. <sup>31</sup> Mee anjm mbikemisima, an anjmiusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anidi.

<sup>32</sup> Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar

mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. <sup>33</sup> Uñuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniin nori akuvagha iti. <sup>34</sup> Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaani, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbiusue, “Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’ ” A maghira mee righorigharu.

*Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi (Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra aro thigar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphena thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. <sup>36</sup> A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anmuisua garagharui. <sup>37</sup> Mee gua an ganighava kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Gumasi rako amisi bar niimiusua garagharui.” <sup>38</sup> Iesus mena akamani ingarigha amua kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Ee aghani itiri unjumbari igharis thasir manjanja. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khaviusua Kaperneama thaegha zee.” <sup>39</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbinjger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

*Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anja amuisima, a indera (Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anm mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anja aghori, “Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami.” <sup>41</sup> Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbaanra bar anji ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, “Nan vhusvhus. Niim mbikarigh nomi inderaghami.” <sup>42</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbinjgivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anm mbikarigh indera. <sup>43</sup> A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanga akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, <sup>44</sup> “Nii oragh. Nii maani bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbinjger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.’ ” Iesus kamaghiusue, “Nii Mosesina akaman gin manjiva nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbinjger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako amisi ganighi ikeengemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva.” <sup>45</sup> Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamagha amuigha phoghini ikhiv anja akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmuisua zavire iti.

## 2

*Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anja amuisima a nomthegeha indera*

*(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomthegeha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomthegeha zesira akamam mbaraghi. <sup>2</sup> Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anji

itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. <sup>3</sup> Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghani usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anjmusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anji isaghuphigha zii. <sup>4</sup> Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanji ingura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isiijn guavanambogha riphenani isiijn thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. <sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnighana aghavagharan ganigha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbingeeghi, “Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda.”

<sup>6</sup> Iesus kamagh anm mbingeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiighav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>7</sup> “Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbingeeghi? A Gotina anan niamiusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan igharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami. Got nombira.” <sup>8</sup> Mee kamaghi nighinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nighinisi ikeenga kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nighinisi? <sup>9</sup> Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaan indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanga nii nomtheh inderaghiri. Nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh manji. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiv kamaghim mbikimanga a indera. <sup>10</sup> Ki othivhan khav ramuightima, gee ganighi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar\* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaangamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghani usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbingeeghi, <sup>11</sup> “Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavigh nona akuu nigh riphenan maanjiri.” <sup>12</sup> Am mbingivire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavighava nona akuu nigha akiran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bigha thavin ganis phati!”

### *Iesus nombin gin manjaniusua Livain deeghi*

*(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus nomthegha Galilin rimim mburoghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. <sup>14</sup> A men surea amuava rimim mburoghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira anjiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nan gin ziri.” Maghira Livai anj mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Anjiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui. <sup>16</sup> Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiijn gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, “A manmaghiusua anjiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?” <sup>17</sup> Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki othevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua

\* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii. \* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

zezi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!”

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi  
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anja azaaghi, “Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati.” <sup>19</sup> Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gumaghan mava amuujni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghama, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami. <sup>20</sup> Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuujni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh maniti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghama.

<sup>21</sup> Gumagha thavin mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thooj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighemi. <sup>22</sup> Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, anij ivira maghatighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi.”

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv  
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoojn zui. Anj suren gumasi anj phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. <sup>24</sup> Mee zuima Farisiijn marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghirusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughususani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

<sup>25</sup> Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anj ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbiti mena azima a bighan kuanja amui. <sup>26</sup> A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniinjisi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniinjisima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

<sup>27</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughususani uthugha athi. Ana avhughususani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. <sup>28</sup> Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv.”



## 3

*Iesus avhughususani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegha indera*

*(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anj gari. Mee kamaghiusua anj gari. Ana avhughususani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghama, o? <sup>3</sup> Mee bighan khaviusua anj garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbinggeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” <sup>4</sup> Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Othivhan manav menga avhughususani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuuj ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghama, o gumagha asighasighami?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. <sup>5</sup> Ana arimaghaniij bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menga avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Nii nona afharamuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anja afhari nomthegha indera. <sup>6</sup> Farisiij ikha ganigha riphenan thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

## **Iesus non gamgaanj men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phati**

*(Sapta 3.7--6.6)*

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui*

*(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegga anj gin gueghiri. <sup>8</sup> Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemni unju phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unju ko Saidonini unjuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anjmiusua gueghiri. <sup>9-10</sup> Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi.” <sup>11</sup> Iesus mem mbinggeema, unduur maghatisi aphasasi gumasir marsi zava, Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menga amuima mee Iesusim mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, “Nii Gotin Otar.” <sup>12</sup> Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’”

*Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila*

*(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>13</sup> Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegga rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anjmiusua zii. <sup>14</sup> Mee ziima

a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin mennga athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee ayn phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanji Gotina akamana aghuuj ukunannga. <sup>15</sup> A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami. <sup>16</sup> Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anga athi Pita), <sup>17</sup> Sebedin otaraniij Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniiinga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavim mbiniiij kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbingger gumaghaniiij), <sup>18</sup> Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiiijna akoghin gumaghan mav), <sup>19</sup> ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniijsi gumagh.

*Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Iesus Belsebulin gamgaanji injaari"*

*(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Iesus nomthegeha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramangami mbaanjin ingura. Mee ramangamiri uthusi phati. <sup>21</sup> Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ana onani." Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manjamiusua zii.

<sup>22</sup> Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemi ikegha zeghirava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Belsebul anga aphasasa. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanji unduur maghatisi andavathosi." \*

<sup>23</sup> Iesus mem mbingera akaman mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbingeeghi, "Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti? <sup>24</sup> Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami. <sup>25</sup> Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. <sup>26</sup> Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaanj bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

<sup>27</sup> Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh anj ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, anj bisi niannga."

<sup>28-30</sup> Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbingi kamaghiusue, "Utuman maghatighan mav anga aphasasa." A bighan khuanjmiusua, akaar kharsir mem mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaanjamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anji ikhivire ikaami."

*Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi*

*(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniijni utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamiusua aven zui. <sup>32</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiusua zeghava akirani iti." <sup>33</sup> Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, "Thiiijra nani inaghamuuj? Thaen nani undoosi?" <sup>34</sup> A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav

\* **3:22** Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gan! Nani inaghamuuj ko undoosira khara. <sup>35</sup> Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuigha.”

## 4

*Iesus aghunamana akamanja asa kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui”*

*(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti. <sup>2</sup> Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>3</sup> “Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. <sup>4</sup> Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. <sup>5</sup> Marsi argiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanji. <sup>6</sup> Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro ananjgava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinj. <sup>7</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinangi iregha, umbuer thoonja afhuejsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. <sup>8</sup> Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuungji iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu.” <sup>9</sup> Iesus mem mbingji gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Thiinjra ukuaraniinj iti, ana oraghiri.”

*Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi*

*(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anja aghunamana akaman mbiniinj mbiiumiusua anja azaaghi. <sup>11</sup> Mee anja azarasima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got ikaanmaran genga anijsima, gee ma mundusir akaa anda ikaanji. Ma mundusir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. <sup>12</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee nderaghivira akaman mbiniinj thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniinjari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.” \*

*Uitir aghunamanga asira akaman mbiniinj*

*(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Ana akaman khavin mem mbingji gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniinj ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti? <sup>14</sup> Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. <sup>15</sup> Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena

\* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin manjamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manjani iphirphiri.

aghan anda vatoghi. <sup>16</sup> Gumasir marsi anji itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inghinisi. <sup>17</sup> Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisiri menga nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. <sup>18</sup> Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. <sup>19</sup> Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisiviusua nighinighava, angiro ovisira avirara niamusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. <sup>20</sup> Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuungi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

*Lamana ananara ana rananda  
(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesusim kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gena thiiñra lamanga amborgha ana nigha ithaanñi ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghñin apheenñ ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anra amborghuva ana nighiva azenan anra ananara ana ranandaghiri. <sup>22</sup> Kamaghira moongamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. <sup>23</sup> Thiiñra ukuaraniññ iti, ana oraghiri.”

<sup>24</sup> Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomthegeh thove phorugh gera aniñña. <sup>25</sup> Gotina akami ikeñsi gumagha thav Got nomthegeh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anra aniñña. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini iti thav Got nomthegeh anra aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi.”

*Afhuensji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam*

<sup>26</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghñin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. <sup>27</sup> Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimangarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuengga aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuengga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeñsi phati. <sup>28</sup> Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. And a ufhuaragha afhuengga aghuu gua anguu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. <sup>29</sup> And a visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaaññi, aghae itima andara akoromiri uthugho oto.”

*Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanga asi  
(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>30</sup> A nomthegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbinññingarir gunim mbikimti? <sup>31</sup> A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anga afhiragha ikhevi. <sup>32</sup> Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anra anguuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anguur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

<sup>33</sup> Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghu-nambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbingeeghi. <sup>34</sup> Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vijnjiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbingeeghi.

*Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinjni ikhiv ko riphiraghiri rimi aninj phura aminati*

*(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Ee rimin khava ritugh anj muaanmogh manjanga." <sup>36</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmogh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui. <sup>37</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinjni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin ripiraghiri rimi zava akemanga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, akemangi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui. <sup>38</sup> Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin girangiran aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anj suren gumasi anja aghuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh, ee givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?" <sup>39</sup> Iesus rikhavigha utugha gamiinj mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Ango amiragh, inimire ikhi!" Am mbingeema, gamiinj amirasima, rimi phurama aminati. <sup>40</sup> Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiinj? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo othevigha kamaghire iti?" <sup>41</sup> Mee bar ana atitiingha kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav thiinjra? Gamiinj ko ripiraghiri rimi iviram anja akamam mbarasi!"

## 5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima anda anja thagi*

*(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh Gerasana anjanan oto. <sup>2</sup> Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataanj anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri unjuuni anegha Iesusi otuivousua zii. <sup>3-4</sup> A khuuri unjuuni ikhava anja akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir anja agharaniinj ikhava, phivisir anji usuaninj iti. Mee aninj itima, a mighasigha ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda righoraghiusuava anji usuaninj ikesir phivighaniinj mbisogha ania righoraghiusui. Kamagha amuisima gumagha thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhava aveengemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda anji usuiragham thughathigham phatighami. Gumagha thav kha gumagh ana ikeghem thughatis phati. <sup>5</sup> A rimangari rako aror khuuri unqimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbighiravira diiva anjir non mbikarigha righoraghiusui.

<sup>6</sup> A isaghuni ikha Iesusin ganigha akhivavtigha anmiusua zava anj mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. <sup>7-8</sup> Mauthughura Iesus kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zii." Iesus kamagh anj mbingeema, gumaghan khavim mbighiravira arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha bisi bar andari iphini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagh na ramuamiusua. Ki Gotin arimaghaniinjnim mbighiravira niina azaaghi, nii nanja asighasigha

thaghri.”<sup>9</sup> A kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii noni izii rimboru.” Utuman maghatighan khav ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee bar avirekevi, kamagha amuisi nani izii Avirira.”<sup>10</sup> A Iesus igharisi anjana thavin mee amaan agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha anja aghori.

<sup>11</sup> Kha uthughun, mem mburoghire itiro oraghin mav daar avirire ikhava aphi. <sup>12</sup> Anda aphima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagh Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori, “Nii eem mbikimiva ee amandaghtima ee maniva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasaghama.” <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava thaegha akiran zegha guava daar bisigha aphasas. Daar avirir kharsi, andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aphaava ariighire.

<sup>14</sup> Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha anjanani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. <sup>15</sup> Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, anj nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganighava atitiiji. <sup>16</sup> Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>17</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma anjanambaanj thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

<sup>18</sup> Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anja aghori. <sup>19</sup> An anja aghorima, Iesus anj thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nomthehgh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niingha amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim.”<sup>20</sup> Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus anja akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

*Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniiij nom indera*

*(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin kluanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. <sup>22-23</sup> Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anji izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav anj khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anja aghori, “Nan guiva aremighaousua anj righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anja athightima anja arimarim givagh nom ikaami.”<sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesus anj phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana kuvaghava anj gin zui. <sup>25</sup> Mee zuima men thoorn njanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav njanambatir arimarim anji itima 12 pilan ombari giva. <sup>26</sup> A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee anja arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona anjaro ovisir menji uvhuesima anja anjaro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi anja arimarimana akuruvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire

iti. <sup>27-28</sup> A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, “Ki phura anja akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami.” A kamaghi nighinighava anaaj ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanga zava Iesusin shaarani usaira. <sup>29</sup> Amigh anj shaarani usuiraghavira, anj njanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaanj, anj mbikarigh nom indera. <sup>30</sup> A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got gumasir arimaria givaousua anja aniinsi gamgaan, anj mbikarigha thaesi a ikaanj, nan gamgaan ijaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?” <sup>31</sup> Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, “Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?” <sup>32</sup> Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanjmuisua ighaghira garagharui. <sup>33</sup> A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anj mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiinga inigha guisimbaanra anj mbatosi bighaanj gun anj mbingeeghi. <sup>34</sup> Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminndighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegh nii ramuighem phatighami.”

<sup>35</sup> Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii osimndighan fhigin gumagha raniinva anja aghora thaghri. Niin guiva aremigha giva.” <sup>36</sup> Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, “Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhii.” <sup>37</sup> Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. <sup>38</sup> Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia niinjini ikhiva amui. <sup>39</sup> A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua azia niinjini ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui.” <sup>40</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vingeeghi, “Ee ikaanj, a guisimbaanra aremi.” Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegga guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira ananana aven zui. <sup>41</sup> Mee guegga a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Talita kum!” Akaman khavim mbininj kamagh iti, “Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!” <sup>42</sup> An anj mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. <sup>43</sup> Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghuisue, “Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri.” A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

## 6

*Iesusini ujuuna andarsi mee angi iphirphirigha akiran anja ase  
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus khagh thaegha noni ujuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. <sup>2</sup> Thighira, avhughusani uthugho otosima a Gotin



phorugham mbingger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gangaan nii?”<sup>3</sup> Ee ikaani, khara phura ripheniri injaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anji umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbinggiva navira averir anja avhesi.<sup>4</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anji unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. An phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati.”<sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gangaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva.<sup>6</sup> Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

## **Jesus non gangaan khevima anj suren gumasi nderagha ana ikeensi phati**

*(Sapta 6.6--8.21)*

*Jesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injaarir menja aniingava mee amanda*

*(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)*

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.<sup>7</sup> Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjmusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbinggiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniinj nigh manjiri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniinj nigha zui. A non gangaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhaami.<sup>8-9</sup> Am mbinggingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maaji, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma angiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthegeh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maaji.”<sup>10</sup> Gee kamagh ramuigh, maanjiva unju thavin manji mee ripheni thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhii maanjiva, manjangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri.<sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghira ramu maaji unju thavin manjitime, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbinggera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manjamiusua nona anjaririm mbinisi aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maaji. Gee kamagh ramuighiti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuunj genja amuisi phati.”<sup>12</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.”<sup>13</sup> Mee kamagh mem mbinggiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimari gumasira avirara mbaruer mena aphanighi njava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

*Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu*

*(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaani. Thighira kha anananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anm mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Jon gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha



amuir gamgaan iti.”<sup>15</sup> Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.”<sup>16</sup> Mee akaar kharsi vingeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaanji, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegeha rikavi.”

<sup>17-20</sup> Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaanji, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuuj Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuuj nigha anja athi.” Jon kamaghim mbingeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbingeeghi. Am mbingeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhusi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a noni gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaanji, Jon Gotin arimaghaniijn inderasi gumaghara ano ohevira aghuuiru amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhighavhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbingera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhusi.

<sup>21</sup> Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuuj anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee.<sup>22</sup> Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anji ighiin ganigha guisimbaanra anji ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbingeeghi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaan. Ki ma bighan nii raniinga.”<sup>23</sup> A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama ringirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniinga.”

<sup>24</sup> Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akirasegga gua kamagha noni inaghamuuj mbingeeghi, “Inaghamuuj, ki theghan bighousua azaanji?” Mauthughura anji inaghamuuj kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaantima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri.”<sup>25</sup> Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegeha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbingeeghi, “Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaanj thav ratigh nara aniingiri.”<sup>26</sup> Am mbingeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama ringirana aghavagharan mbingeema anj phorugha aphir gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an anja azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati.<sup>27</sup> Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu.<sup>28</sup> A Joni ufhirar rithugha anja aphan nigha ithaanj mav athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuujga aninji.

<sup>29</sup> Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi anjo ovhevheerña akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Jesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi  
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegeha zegha anja aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbinggeeghi. <sup>31</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramanjamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee norira nan phorough manjiva gumasi iti phatisira anjanan manjiva ee thange avughusuami.”

<sup>32</sup> A kamagh mem mbinggiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira anjanan mavin zui.

<sup>33</sup> Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaani. Unjuimbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsisiigha gua mee zuira anjanan otuivi. <sup>34</sup> Mee gua mbikeerñ guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaarña bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueej khekhaenji phati, mee phura asasis mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. <sup>35</sup> Am mbinggivire itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anjmiusua za kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Kharu gumasi iti phatisira anjan, aro gevi. <sup>36</sup> Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maanj kha anjanani itiri unjuimba rako aghangera itiri unjuimbar sovsegher manjiva mee ramamiusua nori vagha aghaeghu vvhuesami.” <sup>37</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniij.” A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira angiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maanj, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniijmiusua, nii vhusvhuisi o?” <sup>38</sup> Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maanj gan.” Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phuninira khari iti.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vinggeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeerñ apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeerñ apiigha gue. <sup>41</sup> Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pila koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuuu biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vinggeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menga anindi. A ivira osirani phorougha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menga anindi. <sup>42</sup> Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. <sup>43</sup> Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha 12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. <sup>44</sup> Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

*Jesus rimini iphini utuiva zui  
(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira afhirigha kamaghiusue, “Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanj. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomthegeh noni unjuimbar manjanja.” <sup>46</sup> A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phoroughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. <sup>47</sup> Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonji

itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. <sup>48</sup> A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiijnna aghavaghar zava mena akemangi uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua njaaranani ikhava amuava gamiijn phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amini itisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima, <sup>49-50</sup> mauthughura mee anj garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, “Khara ti asaan thavti.” Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar anj ganigha phuvira atitinga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atiiijn thaghri!” <sup>51-52</sup> A kamagh mem mbingiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiijn phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menja aniinsi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeensi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringgavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>53</sup> Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. <sup>54</sup> Mee akemi ikegha ataanj anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji. <sup>55</sup> Mee ana ikeenga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira anjanan mbaraegha, akhirisigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. <sup>56</sup> Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuii unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonj anda arighava, anja aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi anj shaarana avaraniijn khiskhisami. Gumasi rako amisi anj shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

## 7

### *Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhari (Metiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Farisiijn gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zehirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. <sup>2</sup> Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphii phati. Mee phura aghae aphii. <sup>3</sup> Farisiijn kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphii. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. <sup>4</sup> Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanja. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khaghavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanga. <sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Farisiijn rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphii?” <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbingiva kamagh osiri, ‘Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. <sup>7</sup> Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii

guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.’<sup>8</sup> Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari.”

<sup>9</sup> Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. <sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.’

<sup>11</sup> Gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumagha thav noni inaghamuum ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua angiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegha kamagha aniijm mbingeeghi, “Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi angiro ovisi, anggo marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami.’” <sup>12</sup> Gee kamaghim mbingeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuum ko inaghavesina akurasi phati. <sup>13</sup> Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamannga amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti.”

*Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vinjgeeghi  
(Metiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anjmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghavira anda ikeengiri. <sup>15-16</sup> Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighemi.”

<sup>17</sup> Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akaman mbiniijn mbaanjmiusua anja azaaghi. <sup>18-19</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Eei! Gee onjanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeenji phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven meghirighiv, anji umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha aphir bigha thav akirani ikegh anja akamndoonijn ko umuun meghirighiv, anji umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesus akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniijn bar indera. Oririvi phati. <sup>20</sup> Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anja amuima, anj navana avee Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati. <sup>21</sup> Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, <sup>22</sup> pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menga asighasighaousua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, onjanisiro othevi, <sup>23</sup> othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniijn maghati.”

*Fonisiana anjanana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti (Metiu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan anjanan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaanjan ana agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mondusi phati. Mee bar ikaanji, a riphenana aveni iti. <sup>25</sup> A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anjmusua zava anjan anjariri iri. <sup>26</sup> Amighan khav, anjan inaghamuun Fonisiana anjanan anjan mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiinra akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbingiva anja aghori. <sup>27</sup> Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anjan mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniinti, mee ramanja. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikananja.”

<sup>28</sup> Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, Ki ikaanji, afhee ivira boorir akoghin apheenji iresir aghae vizuii api.”

<sup>29</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anjan mbingeeghi, “Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi niim nomthegh no riphenan maanji. Utuman maghatighan khav niim guiva thaegha akiran zee.” <sup>30</sup> Ana anjan mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, anjan guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura anjan ganigha ikaanji, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

*Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniinjan onjanisi mavin akurasima a indera*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuum mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. <sup>32</sup> A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniinjan onjanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anjan righaousua Iesusi aghori. <sup>33</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniinjan noniinjan mbinjininjan gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniinjan athigha aniinjan asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniinjan ipharigha anjan mbizaan khii. <sup>34</sup> Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Efata!” Akaman khavim mbininjan kamagh gu, “Ukuighirighiri!” <sup>35</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anjan ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anjan mbizi mbinghivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi. <sup>36</sup> Iesus akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharusima mee nomthegha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti. <sup>37</sup> Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anjan mbaraegha guisimbaanjan ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onjanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi.”

**8**

*Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi (Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramanamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasir diisima mee anmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>2</sup> “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. <sup>3</sup> Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegga zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjumar manjiva arimasi mengi ighutima mee irami.” <sup>4</sup> Am mbikemisima anj suren gumasi anja akam ikara, “Ee gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniinti?” <sup>5</sup> Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “7 pila.”

<sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegga, gumasi rako amisir aniinjmiusua non suren gumasigha aniinsima mee andar menga anindi. <sup>7</sup> Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniinjmiusua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. <sup>8</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamisira tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjumar gue. <sup>10</sup> Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana anjanan gue.

<sup>11</sup> Mee guesima Farisiinj zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anja raniinti, a non gamgaanj bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimangja, “Got guisimbanja ana amanda.” <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegga, mem mbingeeghi, “Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaanj khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbanja gem mbingeeghi, Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaanjo othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.” <sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muamjogh.

### *Farisiinj rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam*

*(Metiu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. <sup>15</sup> Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiinj iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.” <sup>16</sup> Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vingeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbingeeghi.” <sup>17</sup> Mee norira nori vingeema, Iesus mem mbingingji ikeengga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. <sup>18</sup> Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir kharsighi nighinisi phatisire? <sup>19</sup> Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegga genga aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragha

aghui.”<sup>20</sup> A nomthegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha gennga aniinsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andaro othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.”<sup>21</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbingeema, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

## **Jesus non suren gumasir surea amui**

*(Sapta 8.22–10.52)*

*Jesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniim mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniij nom indera*

<sup>22</sup> Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniim mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiusua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori.<sup>23</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniim mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Anij akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniijgi ipharigha nona afharimuun anji iphia athigha kamagh anja azaaghi, “Nii bigha thavin gari?”<sup>24</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anje, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.”<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Iesus nomthegha nona afharimuun anj arimaghaniijni usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniij ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari.<sup>26</sup> A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii nomtheghiva unuun khavina aven manjan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maanjiri.”

*Pita Iesusin gunim mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unuuna aghani itiri unuimbar sovsegheer zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, “Gumasi rako amisi thijra nanga arisi?”<sup>28</sup> Mee ana ikaragha, “Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav.”<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Geegha? Gee thijra nanga arisi?” A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.”<sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima, Iesus akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thijra.”

*Jesus nono ovhevheenna akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingimanga amui*

*(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianga. Gumasira aphanii, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee anja agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”<sup>32</sup> Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheenna akama aghurigha mem mbingeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeenj gugha, anja atarava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”<sup>33</sup> A kamaghim mbingeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita



avesa kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanj! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati.”

<sup>34</sup> Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anjmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii. <sup>35</sup> Gumagha anjamire ikaaousua nighinisi, anj utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nighem phati. Gumagh nangi nighnigha nana akamana aghuuj ukurava arui thav ana aremigh-ima anj utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuuj nianja. <sup>36</sup> Gumagha thav unuaghinani itü bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati. <sup>37</sup> A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anjmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati. <sup>38</sup> Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thünra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anjemiughtima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini ujuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anjemiughtimi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anjarana aven zighiraami.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee khaghi utuuvighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

### *Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto (Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anj mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto. <sup>3</sup> Anj shaarana anjarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.\* <sup>5-6</sup> Mee nori vinggivire itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitiinga, Pita mbikimangamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanja. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav.” <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itiin mav guan thoon otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khara nano Otar, ki bar anj vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!” <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegeha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

<sup>9</sup> Mee nomthegeha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhii maanj Gumasir Otar aremigh nomthegehi rikavighemi. <sup>10</sup> Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomthegehi rikavamira akamam mbiniin mbaanmiusua norira nori vingeeghi.

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?” <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, “Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti,

\* 9:4 Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee.



‘Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anja aseghemi?’ <sup>13</sup> Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anja amuigha giva.” \*

*Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anja amuisima a nom indera (Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)*

<sup>14</sup> Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasila Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi. <sup>15</sup> Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an ranihmusua akhirisiigha zui. <sup>16</sup> Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?” <sup>17</sup> Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira avirara thoonji ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasima, am mbinge phati. <sup>18</sup> An anja amuiri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikrivasi. Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati.”

<sup>19</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengiti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otari nigh namiusua zii.” <sup>20</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anja akamndooninim mbisevi.

<sup>21</sup> Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anja aphasas?” An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A iririvare itima an anja aphasas. <sup>22</sup> An an ramuughtima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamgaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” <sup>23</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii thoghousua kamaghiusue nii gamgaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuihami.” <sup>24</sup> An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!” <sup>25</sup> Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onjandava mbinger phatisi thav. Ki niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegh aven maana thaghri!” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana aremi.” <sup>27</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

<sup>28</sup> Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven guga non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?” <sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima

\* **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh an mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanmusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaaousua anjmusua utaviva rikiri.

a kamagh mee ikara, “Kamagha amuirī unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Mee anjan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khuamiusua Iesus mee itira anjan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, “Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

<sup>32</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee am mbinginggi ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiiji.

### *Thiijre Ikhiv*

*(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?” <sup>34</sup> Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Thiijre ikhiv?” Kamagha amuisi mee inimire iti. <sup>35</sup> Gumughun Iesus apheraglav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thiij ufhuaragh ikaaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri.” <sup>36</sup> Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoon ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniijn ana umuigha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, <sup>37</sup> “Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiijra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui.”

### *Thiij ena aphananga amui phati, a enav*

*(Luk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Jon kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatisi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaanj, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi.” <sup>39</sup> Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anj thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamgaanj bisu ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. <sup>40</sup> Thiij ena aphananga amui phati a enav. <sup>41</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Kraisi a Got nom ee niamusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiijra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaanra noni uvhues nianja.”

### *Othevir maghatisi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi*

*(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiijra anra amuightima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbingue phatisir arivan manjiva bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. <sup>43-44</sup> Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj nianjami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niim mbunje phatisir arivani unjuun manjanja. <sup>45-46</sup> Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuanu uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj nianjami. Niini usuanu ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunje phatisir arivan nii

ukunighemi. <sup>47</sup> Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanga. Niina arimaghaniij ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbunje phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. <sup>48</sup> Ananan khav aphisiri ujusi mem mbikarisi aph tharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbunje phati.

<sup>49</sup> Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera anijmiesua amaaghasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaaghasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniijn indera. Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagarighiv osimndisi otuivtima mee Gotin arimaghaniijn inderaghani. <sup>50</sup> Amaaghasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh an ramuightima a nomthegeh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava amijndighani ikhi.

## 10

### *Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi*

*(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimn muaanmogh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

<sup>2</sup> A men surea amuima, Farisiijn marsi zava anj koruamua kamagh anj azaaghi, "Nii eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbingeeghi? Gumagh nona amuuñ athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?"

<sup>3</sup> A men azaansigh ikaragha kamagh men azaaghi, "Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?" <sup>4</sup> A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Moses, gumagha thav amuuñ athamiraghaousua managhamuuñniij noniij thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi." <sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, "Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri. <sup>6</sup> Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. <sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuuñ thaeghiva, a nona amuuñ phorugh anij noniijn phorughani. <sup>8</sup> Anij nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. Anij nom gumaghan phunini phati. Anij nerin ofhigani uvavire ikaami. <sup>9</sup> Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav ania biighem thughatis phati."

<sup>10</sup> Gumughun mee nomthegha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anj azaaghi. <sup>11</sup> A mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumagha thav nona amuuñ thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuuñga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuuro othivha amui. <sup>12</sup> Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuuro othivha amui."

### *Iesus boorir akua*

*(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovsege nigha Iesusiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, anj suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi. <sup>14</sup> Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava

osemigha, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nii thiinra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovsegher kharsir mini ikhii. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. <sup>15</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovsegher min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven mannanja. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanigham phati.” <sup>16</sup> A kamagh mem mbikemigha, boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghuvhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim mbingeeghi.

*Bisira avirare itir gumagh  
(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhighavtigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?” <sup>18</sup> An anjm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii manmaghirusua gumaghana aghuun nanja arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. <sup>19</sup> Nii Got Mosesi aniinjiro othiv ikaanji, ‘Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha norua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombigha bisi namiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenji ikhiva aniinjm mbizeva aragh.’” <sup>20</sup> Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti.” <sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, anj vhusvhusigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuanjami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva anjiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniingiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nianja.” <sup>22</sup> An anjm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, anj khom mbisiinji. A ikaanji, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha anj nava osemisi a gu.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Iesusin arimaghanin non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanja!” <sup>24</sup> Anj suren gumasi anja akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegeha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanja. <sup>25</sup> Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoonna aven manjamiusua injaarani ikhiva ramuighiva aven mannanja. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven mannanja!” <sup>26</sup> A mem mbingeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norua nori vingeeghi, “Kamagh ramuightima, thiinra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?” <sup>27</sup> Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianja. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti.”

<sup>28</sup> A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee.” <sup>29</sup> An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh

mem mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gumagh nanngi nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphen, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin zii. <sup>30</sup> Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavin Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh aḡ raniingami. A riphenira avirira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avirara, ivira ombarira avirara aḡ raniingami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuun gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun an aḡ raniingami. <sup>31</sup> Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivira iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami.”

*Jesus nono ovhevheenni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha aḡm mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Mee Jerusalem guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, aḡn suren gumasi aḡn gin guava nighinisira avirara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiinji. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila nigha mem mbininiin gughava, aḡm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. <sup>33</sup> A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighiva, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii raniinva, mee osimndisir aḡra aniiḡva ana arimaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharisir kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. <sup>34</sup> Mee rimbovira akaar aḡm mbikimiva, aḡi iphariva, ana fhasaroghiv, aḡm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

*Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niamiusua vhusvhusi*

*(Metiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedin otaraniin, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiusua zava kamagh aḡm mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, anga bighan mavin vhusvhusi. Nii angagha aḡ ramuamiusua anga niina azaaghi.” <sup>36</sup> Aniiḡ aḡm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh aniiḡna azaaghi, “Ki manmagh angona akuruvaghti?” <sup>37</sup> Aniiḡ ana ikaragha kamagh aḡm mbingeeghi, “Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhiva otoghiva, anga ramuighi, angana thav niin guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghiri.”

<sup>38</sup> Aniiḡ aḡm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ango azaansisir bighan khav, anga aḡm mbiniiḡ ikeensi phatigha, anga aḡm iusua nana azaaghi. Ango ti ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangamira aghavaghar iti? O anga ti ki thoonḡ maangamiro osimndisi ivira andar thoonḡ maangamira aghavaghar iti?” <sup>39</sup> Ana aniiḡm mbikemisima, aniiḡ ana ikara, “Aḡre, anga aghavaghar iti.”

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh aniiḡm mbingeeghi, “Guisimbaanra, anga ki niangamim mbizasi ivira anga anda niangamim. Ki thoonḡ maangamiro osimndisi tharsi anga ivirama andar thoonḡ manḡanga. <sup>40</sup> Anga nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaae, khara nan bighin phati. Aḡanir kharsi Gotin bisira. A kha aḡanir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeengḡ, meiusua aḡanir kharsigha amui.”

<sup>41</sup> Jems ri Jon bighan khavin Iesusim mbingeema, 10 pilan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi aḡm mbaraegha, bighan khaviusua Jems ri Joniḡga

avhesi. <sup>42</sup> Mee avhesima, Iesus men diigha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee ikaani, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gangaan ikhevigha phum menja aghora menja amuima, mee bar mena apheenji iti. Men gumasira aphanı nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. <sup>43</sup> Othevir kharsi gen thoonji ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonji ikhivani ikaaousua, a injaaran gumaghan mini ikhi. <sup>44</sup> Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manjamsua, a bar geni injaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi. <sup>45</sup> Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anjmsua injaousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua injaousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom mengu uvhuesigh mee niamsua zee.”

*Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinj m bizesi mavia amuisi a indera (Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unjuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniinj mbizesi gumaghan mav, anji izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeenj apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. <sup>47</sup> An orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, “Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!” <sup>48</sup> Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anj thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anj mbingeeghi. Mem mbingeema am mbighiravira diivire iti, “Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!” <sup>49</sup> Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anj diigha.” A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniinj mbizesi gumaghan diigha kamaghiusue, “Nii gangaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanj.” <sup>50</sup> An anj mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegha ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. <sup>51</sup> Mauthughura Iesus anja azaaghi, “Ki niimiusua theghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?” An anja azarasima arimaghaniinj mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi.” <sup>52</sup> An anj mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii maanj. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a nanga amuisi nii nom indera.” A maghira nomthegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin ginı utuavin zui.

## Iesus aremigha nomthegha rikavi

### 11

*(Sapta 11–16)*

*Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalemin zui (Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemina aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanga, <sup>2</sup> kamagh aniijm mbingeeghi, “Anjo munagh itiri unjuun maanj, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anja apheraghava aruisi phati. Anjo ani umbueej afhirighiva anji usuiragh khagh zii. <sup>3</sup> Thav anjona azaanm mbikimanga, ‘Anjo thoghousua donkia fhiri?’ Anjo kamagh anj mbikim, ‘Ikhiv injaar anji iti. Anji injaar givaghti a nomthegha ana amandaghti a zaami.’ ” <sup>4</sup> Ana aniijm mbikemisima aninj gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinja akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura aniijn ana fhirima, <sup>5</sup> gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha aniijna azaaghi, “Anjo thoghousua donkini umbueej

afhiri?” <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniiñm mbikemisi moghin aniiñm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniiñm mbinaminaañ athisima aniiñ zui. <sup>7</sup> Aniiñ donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniñ usuegha donkini iphia athi. Aniiñ shaaraniñ athisima Iesus añni iphi apha. <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruañ therisodia righorigha anda arisi. <sup>9</sup> Ufhuaragha zui tharsi rako gin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Inighinighiri! Got inderaghavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufhiri! Gumaghan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagharan zii. <sup>10</sup> Ena avav Devit fhomira engga ativasi moghin gumaghan khav thighira mamaghira engga ativami. Kamagha amuisi Got inderaghivira Iesusi ramutima a engga ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini uñuuni iti bisi bar añni izii ufhiri!”

<sup>11</sup> Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemia aven gugha guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugha bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugha mee Betanin zee.

### *Iesus baan fhighin khan thiva*

*(Metiu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegha Betania thaegha zuima, Iesusim mbiti añna azi. <sup>13</sup> A isaghun garima fhighin khan mavina afharire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maañi ikhaañmiusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fhisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afharir kinira añni iti. <sup>14</sup> Mauthughura a kamagh khan khavim mbingeeghi, “Thav gin niino ovigha thava rameghem thughathigham phatighami.” An añm mbikemisi, añn suren gumasi oraghi.

*Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi*

*(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalem otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amanga andaghi uvhuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana añgiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniñmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufhava anda asiaghiesue. <sup>16</sup> A bisi amanga anda niagha arui tharsi vingiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii manan men thiva. <sup>17</sup> A men surea amuava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Mbingimñgir kharsi Gotim mbigharano osirani iti, o phati? ‘Na riphenani injaaram mbiniñ kamaghin, kha unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphen.’ Gee okeer gumasi mondira añanan min angga amui.”

<sup>18</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar añn surem mbingimñgiva oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Kamagha amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir angga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasi Iesusin atitinga, mee añm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. <sup>19</sup> Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemia uñuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

### *Fhighin khim mbisiñji*

*(Metiu 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Amiritusi rimaañra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiñji. <sup>21</sup> Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi



fhighin ki, am mbisiinj!”<sup>22</sup> Iesus anm mbinggingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhii.<sup>23</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi. Thiinjra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, ‘Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onjarao ukuni.’ Nii khamaghim mbikimightima, a nombi ufhegh onjarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimightima kha bighaan otoghomi.<sup>24</sup> Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbinggeeghi, gee bigha thav niamusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikiim mbikimanga, ‘Got anan eera aniingemi.’ Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

<sup>25-26</sup> Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinjri iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni unjuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”  
\*

*Judarir gumasira aphanii Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziini khav nii (Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalem otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphura-phurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanii anjusua zee.<sup>28</sup> Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii manmaghira kha iziini nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinjra kha iziini ikhivan niinganga aniinj?”

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, “Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanga, thiinjra kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nanganga aniinj.

<sup>30</sup> Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!”

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghim mbikimanga, ‘Anji uruur Gotin zee.’ A nomthegeh kamagh eem mbikimanga, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?’<sup>32</sup> Eem mbikimanga, ‘Anji uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiinj.<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Ee ikeensi phati.” Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni iziini nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami.”

## 12

*Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam (Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbinggeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha anj rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphii ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja aniinj. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha ana ikaraghami.

\* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbinggingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbinggingiman khavira khara, “Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni unjuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami.”



Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. <sup>2</sup> Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthughu otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niariusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. <sup>3</sup> Ana otosima, mee anji usuiragha, anj mabisuegħa ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. <sup>4</sup> Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anj mabisogħa anja aphana biigha amemerano othevir anja amui. <sup>5</sup> Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anj mabisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaani. Marsi mee phura mem mabisogħi, marsi mee mem mabisuesi mee ariighire. <sup>6</sup> Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanmuisua, anjo otaran khavira, a bar anj vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamagħiusue, 'Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraegħiva inderagh an ramuanngami.' Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. <sup>7</sup> Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vinġeegħi, 'Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendagħti. Aria, ee nori nigh anj mabisuegħtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anj gueej ameeḡgemi.' <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura mee anji usuiragħa anj mabisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

<sup>9</sup> Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagħ ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visuegħtima mee arimighiregħemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniingja.

**10-11** Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

'Akiman khav riphenanġa amuir gumasi anġi iphirphirigha anj mbatuesima,  
Ikhiv thighira anġa amuisi a rephenanġi isaghuphusir akimanġi ighesima  
gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan magħatigha amui.' "

<sup>12</sup> Thighira mee ikaani anja aghunamana akaman menġa asi, kamagħa amuisima mee anji usuiragħ ana niariusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anji usuighausua gumasi rako amisir attinga, ana thegħa gue.

*Gumasi rako amisi anġiro ovisir Sisar aniingami, o phatighami?  
(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphani ko Farisiinj marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anji usuiragħousua. <sup>14</sup> Mee zegħa kamaghim mbingeegħi, "Thighin gumagh, ee ikaani, ni mighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menġa anindi. Gumasi iziri it tharsi o gumasir khini, ni akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin maniva, gavmanina anġiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?"

<sup>15</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenġa kamagh mena azaagħi, "Gee thoghousua nan khorigħa amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anj gananġa." <sup>16</sup> Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmuisua ana nigha zesi a mena azaagħi, "Thiinjni ineendagħhani izi khara?" A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, "Sisarini ineendagħ." <sup>17</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeegħi, "Kamaghira, gee Sisarini bisi Sisar raniingja, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniing." Mauthughura mee anji inġarighan ringavan magħatigha amui.

*Sadiusiijn marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Sadiusiijn, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuuj thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuujno osiijnni ikhiva anmiusua boorir nianga. <sup>20-21</sup> Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasir iti. Avenafhes amuujni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. <sup>22</sup> Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha arighire. Gumughun ambuujn, amigh ivira aremi. <sup>23</sup> Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiijnna amuujra?”

<sup>24</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, “Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gamgaan ikeenji phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini ujuuni ikaami.

<sup>26</sup> Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee an ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, ‘Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.’ <sup>27</sup> Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi.”

*Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv*

*(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesus Sadiusiijn phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuujn menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, “Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?” <sup>29</sup> Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, “Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, ‘Israeliinja, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. <sup>30</sup> Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaan ivira an vhusvhusighiri.’ <sup>31</sup> Anji inesiro othiv khara, ‘Nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.’ Nom othivha thav kaniijn mini ikhevigha aniinja afhirasi phati.”

<sup>32</sup> Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, “Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. <sup>33</sup> Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaanji Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhuisi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniijn gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami.”

<sup>34</sup> Iesus orasima a nderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anm mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anji isaghuni iti phati.” Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegha azaansigha thavin nomthegh Iesus ramuan atitiiji.

*Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi*

*(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)*

<sup>35</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, "Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasi kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav?" <sup>36</sup> Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anja aniijsi, a kamaghim mbikemi,

'Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbinggi kamaghiusue,

"Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima mee niina apheenji ikaami."'

<sup>37</sup> Devit nombi 'Ikhivan' gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegha Devitin avav?" Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anm mbingimijiv oraegha bari iphui.

<sup>38</sup> Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Judariro othevi ikeensj gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee shaariri uruaria sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira anjanani iziriri ikiir mee raniimiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi. <sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee anjaniri iziiri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. <sup>40</sup> Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziiri ufhaaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbinggerim mbingimijiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anja afhiraghami."

*Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanginira ithaanga athi*  
*(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Iesus guava angiro ovisi arisi ithaanna aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona angiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana angiro ovisi arisi ithaann anda arisi. Gumasi rako amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi. <sup>42</sup> Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiij bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniiin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira anm min gu.

<sup>43</sup> Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiijna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anja akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira. <sup>44</sup> Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiinga angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniiji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati."

## 13

*Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi*  
*(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, anm suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, "Fhighin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani inarisima, anm gangan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovseghe anm mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringgir aghuura!" <sup>2</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara,

“Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

*Jesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami*  
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anja aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anja azaaghi, <sup>4</sup> “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanja bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghri. <sup>6</sup> Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanja, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanja.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikura akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghiri. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami. <sup>8</sup> Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasi gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Ananir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisir unuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

<sup>9</sup> Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unuimbar garir gumasir raniingja. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. <sup>10</sup> Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manj Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. <sup>11</sup> Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijnti nii mbize vikimanja. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. <sup>12</sup> Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijntima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanja. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimanjamiro othevir mee ramuighiti, mee arimighireghemi. <sup>13</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziiviusua navan maghatighan geni ikaami. Thiinjra uthugha aghavagharigh maanj ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anja anijngami.”

*Jesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi*  
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinjra osiiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi

bighan khay, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. <sup>15</sup> Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri. <sup>16</sup> Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. <sup>17</sup> Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! <sup>18-19</sup> Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiiri kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri. <sup>20</sup> Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righoris anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghagi.

<sup>21</sup> Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, 'Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,' o, 'Gee gan, Kraisira muna!' Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! <sup>22</sup> Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusua, 'Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,' o 'Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.' Maghira mee non gamgaanj khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. <sup>23</sup> Ki gino otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri."

### *Jesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami*

*(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Osimndisiri ikiiri kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. <sup>25</sup> Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. <sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anarani ikhiva samira guan thoonn zaami. <sup>27</sup> A non enseli amandaghti mee maanji ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar manjiva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiusua zaami."

### *Jesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi*

*(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, amoghini uthugha aghangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianga. <sup>29</sup> Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanga, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha aghangera zee. A itimana akamaniinjini uthughav iti. <sup>30</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. <sup>31</sup> Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbingiminjini givagham phatighami."

### *Jesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati*

*(Metiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unjuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaani.

<sup>33</sup> Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhii. <sup>34</sup> Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphenan thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni inaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani inaarira righorava menga anindi. A itimana akamaniinji itir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. <sup>35</sup> Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeensi phati, a bonngaara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. <sup>36</sup> Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. <sup>37</sup> Ki gem mbinger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbingeeghi, ‘Gee inderaghivira ganiri!’”

## 14

*Gumasir arura aphanani Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbingimngia rikiri*

*(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, momoojno othavha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anm mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. <sup>2</sup> Mee kamagh nori vingeghi, “Ee ishamani uthughun anji usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuightima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi.”

*Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuej Iesusina aphanan gije*

*(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Iesus Betanini unjuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuejn mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuujna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anji uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuejn khav nigha Iesusiusua zegha mburuejn mbisiva bigha mburuejn Iesusina aphanan gije. <sup>4</sup> Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vingivire iti, “Theghousua kha mburuejn mbughuna aghuuj zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anga amui? <sup>5</sup> An ana amandaghiva angiro ovisira avirara nighaghi. Anji uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anga afhira. Gumughun ana angiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghani.” Mauthughura mee phuvira anga avhesi. <sup>6</sup> Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana thaghi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anga anindi? Ana thaghi! Ano othivhana aghuujn nanga amui. <sup>7</sup> Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghani. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. <sup>8</sup> Ki aremighatima ana ramuangamir bighaan, ana anaanga amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuuj zuirim mburuejn nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee gin na umoghi rarighami. <sup>9</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, mee unuaghinan khavina anjanan manavin Gotina akamana

aghuurj ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anjm mbikimiva anaangi nighinighivire ikaami.”

*Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri*

*(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura mee anja akaman khavi oraegha bar phuvure inighinighava, angiro ovisi anja niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anji usuiragh mera aniiimiusua utuaviviusua urui.

*Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi*

*(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugho otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragha Israelir Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthugh anji nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raniinva anjm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maaniva anara amanga. Thighira Iesusin suren gumasi anja azaaghi, “Ee anjan manavin maaji, nii Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikir ti?” <sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amanga kamagha aniijm mbingeeghi, “Anjo unjuuni ikhivan manjitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinangi uphugh zii anjom mbatoghti, anjo anj gin maaji. <sup>14</sup> Ana aven zui riphen anjo anj maniva anj guavim mbikimiri, Thighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, “Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamanga amuira anjan mana?” ’ <sup>15</sup> Anjo anjm mbikimti a iphin riphenana aveni itira anjanani ikhivana anjon khivaghami. Anjanan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee anjanan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri.” <sup>16</sup> Mauthughura anj suren gumaghaniin mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, aniij maghira Israeli Got nomthegha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

<sup>17</sup> Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi. <sup>18</sup> Mee anja aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananga amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi.” <sup>19</sup> Mee anja akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha anja azaansigha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Kighee, kira ti?” <sup>20</sup> Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanji uvavira raghumi thav. <sup>21</sup> Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghati-ghehemi! Inaghamuun anjm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!”

*Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa non suren gumasigha aniij*

*(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren



gumasigha aniingga, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khara nan neerinofigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami.” <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaan nigha Gotim mbinambagha menga aniinsi, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri. <sup>24</sup> Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khara nan naan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighi Got kha akama ringirana aghavaghar ikeghemi. <sup>25</sup> Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, Ki nomthegh uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhi maanji Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa ramanja.”

<sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

*Jesus kamaghiusue, Pita ginim mbikimanga, a Iesusi ikeensi phati*  
(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Jesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, “Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sivsiviir garir gumagh anm mbisueghtima sivsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar givaghtima, gee na thaeghiva areghemi. <sup>28</sup> Ki gem mbingeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanja.” <sup>29</sup> A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Mee bar nii thaeghtima kira phatighami.” <sup>30</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra niim mbingeeghi, thighira rimaanj khavin nii nombi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin niim mbikimanga, ‘Ki ana ikeensi phati.’ Maghira utuar gina afhuvan buaanji ramuanja.” <sup>31</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki niin phorugha aremighaousuava arimanga, ki kamaghim mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghira anm mbingeeghi.

*Jesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi*  
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Jesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee anj zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighiv ikithi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimanga.”

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha gu. Thighira atitij phuvira anja anandima, a bar osemigha, <sup>34</sup> kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana itheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhiva, inderaghivira gan.”

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura a muanj sivagha gugha, non khoma moghira unuaghinangi irigha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingi kamaghiusue, utuavini igharis thav ikhitima nii uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighin ana nii.

<sup>36</sup> A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Giifheve, nani inaghaves, bigha thav bar niino osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbizaghin khav, nii nam mbathighin ana nii. Nii nan vhusvhusan gin manja thaghiri. Nii non vhusvhusan min, nii ramu.”

<sup>37</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavina aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuima a kamagh Pita mbingeeghi, “Saimon, nii akuire? Nii thange nan phorugh ikegh ganiva uthughuno othivhaanni ikeghem phatightire? <sup>38</sup> Gee inderaghivira ganiva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuighima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ikaanji, gen navira averi vhusvhusi, mbikarisia aghavagharisi phati. Kamagha amuisi pharphari genja amui.”



<sup>39</sup> Mauthughura a nomthegha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghira nomthegha anj phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>40</sup> Gumughun a nomthegha non suren gumasiviusua za gari, mee akuavire iti. Pharphari phuvira menja amui. Mauthughura a menja aghurasi, mee anj mbikimanjamira akaagha asa.

<sup>41</sup> Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegha za mem mbingeeghi, “Gee avughusuava akuavire itire? Othivhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nighiva othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira afharira arighaousua zii. <sup>42</sup> Gee rikavighiva! Ee manjanga! Gee gan. Na nigh aphanir gumasir raniingamir thavira, a muna zii!”

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi  
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anj mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorugham mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeens gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, mee mee amaenji, mee zii. <sup>44</sup> Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maanj.”

<sup>45</sup> Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh!” Judas anj injisi. <sup>46</sup> Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbinghiravira anj usuirava.

<sup>47</sup> Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anj ukuar ritughiri. <sup>48</sup> Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii? <sup>49</sup> Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuighani iphirphiri. Gotin mbigharano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui.” <sup>50</sup> Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

*Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu*

<sup>51</sup> Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanani anj usuirasima, <sup>52</sup> a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

*Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Iesusina aphanani ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanani, rako Judariro othevi ikeens gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>54</sup> Mauthughura Pita thighiinj muanj anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

<sup>55</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisuegħti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheñi. <sup>56</sup> Gumasira avirara khorigħa amuirim mbingimġir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimġi uvhorsira zui phati. <sup>57</sup> Marsi rikhavigha khorigħa amuirā akaman khavin anm mbingeegħi, <sup>58</sup> “Ee orasima, a kamagħiusue, ‘Gumasi inarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira igharis thavini inarighemi. Ki inarighemi thav gumasi anni inarighem phatighami.’ ” <sup>59</sup> Mbingimġir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

<sup>60</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonni utugħa Iesusina azaagħi, “Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinġa asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?” <sup>61</sup> Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikħa mem mbingimġima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphan nomtheġha anġa azaagħi, “Nii Krais, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagħ? Gumasi rako amisi kħa Gotini izii ufħi, nii ano Otarara me?” <sup>62</sup> An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagħ anm mbingeegħi, “Ki anno Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kħa gangaan iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami.”

<sup>63</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaagħi, “Ee theghousua nomtheġh gumasi tharsir phorugh diġħ ti mee ziva akaar anġa asi ti? Marikii! <sup>64</sup> Gee nori anm mbarasi, am mbingimġir magħatisir Gotini iziira afharvasi. Gee manmagħ nighinisi?” Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anġa asa, kamagħiusue ana aremighemi.

<sup>65</sup> Mauthughura marsi anġi iphari. Mee anġa arimagħaniin avaragħa, mee nona afharir anm mbisogħa kamagħ anm mbingeegħi, “Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?” Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anm mbisoghavire iti.

*Pita kamagħiusue, “Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati”*

*(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)*

<sup>66</sup> Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbinjiniinġi itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. <sup>67</sup> A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anġn gara, kamagħim mbingeegħi, “Nii gumagħan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugħa ike. A Nasaretiinġn gumagħ mav.” <sup>68</sup> An anm mbikemisima a nombin guaragħa kamagħiusue, “Ki niim mbinger bigħan mav ikeenji phati.” Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikħivana akamaniinno otoghiva akiran manamiusuava amuima magħira utuar afħui.

<sup>69</sup> Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagħ anġn garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomtheġha mem mbingeegħi, “Muna mena mavira.” <sup>70</sup> A mem mbikemisima a nomtheġha nombin guaragħa muanġin, anġa aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeegħi, “Nii Galilin distriġhin gumagħ, kamagħa amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira.”

<sup>71</sup> Magħira Pita mbighiraviram mbingi kamagħiusue, “Ki guisimbaanram mbingeegħi. Ki khorigħa amuiġħtima Got anġa asighasiġħemi.” A kamagħ mem mbingeegħi, “Ki gem mbinger gumagħan khav ikeenji phati.”

<sup>72</sup> A kamagħim mbingivire itima utuar nomtheġha afħui. Magħira Pita Iesus anm mbikemisi mbingimġimanġi nindii, “Nii ufħuaragħi uthughun

phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, ‘Ki Iesusi ikeenji phati.’ Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi.” Pita anaangi nighnighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

## 15

### *Mee Iesus nigha Pailatusua gu*

*(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Amiritusi rimaanja, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanu, ko Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavi oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegaha ana akua guava Pailati aninji. <sup>2</sup> Mee Pailati aninjsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, “Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?” An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anje, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi.” <sup>3</sup> An anjm mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anjm mbingiva akaar anja asi. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha anja azaaghi, “Niiim mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara niiim mbingiva andar niinja asi.” <sup>5</sup> An anja azarasima Iesus bar anjm mbinger phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

### *Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi*

*(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38–19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikintima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanja. <sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani iti. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. <sup>8</sup> Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira anjan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuisi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. <sup>9</sup> Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, “Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanmuisua, gee vhusvhuisi o?” <sup>10</sup> Pailat ikaani, “Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi.” <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. <sup>12</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, “Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?” <sup>13</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!” <sup>14</sup> Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, “Manmaghusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?” A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, “Khani ighuuvan ana gura!” <sup>15</sup> A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja aninji.

### *Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi*

*(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>17</sup> Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruuran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. <sup>18</sup> Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhii moghira amui. <sup>20</sup> Mee othevir kharsir anja amua anj riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegga, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughaousua anja akua zui.

*Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu (Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin inaghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegga Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghuphughaousua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

<sup>22</sup> Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniin kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anan. <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegga Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. <sup>24-25</sup> Aro ananga 9 oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha aniinja satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianga. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanmuisua anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. <sup>27-28</sup> Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aniiij nigha Iesusina aghani ivira ania agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona apani ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegeh anj injaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. <sup>30</sup> Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" <sup>31</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira anj riphova nori vingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani injura!" <sup>32</sup> Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anj mbingivire iti.

*Iesusin ovhevheer*

*(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)*

\* **15:27-28** Ikhaanjarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbiharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.' "

<sup>33</sup> Aro za phesakhaman thoonni itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unjuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3 okloghini unguarthughura utu. <sup>34</sup> Aro gua 3 oklogh nisima Iesus itiinji ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akaman khavim mbiniij kamaghin, “Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousa na thaghi?” <sup>35</sup> Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, “Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi.” <sup>36</sup> Maghira gumaghan mav akhighavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovisiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, “Gee thaegh, ee ganangga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati.” <sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Iesusim mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

<sup>38</sup> Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. <sup>39</sup> 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, “Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!”

<sup>40</sup> Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoonj Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev iri Jemsini inaghamuuj Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. <sup>41</sup> Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

*Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonnga athi  
(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Thighira aron avhughusani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughusani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. <sup>44</sup> An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, “Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?”

<sup>45</sup> An anj mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaanji, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. <sup>46-47</sup> Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daengga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoonj mee ritusi thavin gugh ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuuj Maria, anij garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegga zava anja akamania rikuugha.

## 16

*Iesus nomthegha rikavi*

*(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Avhughusani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuuj Maria, ko Salome mee maanji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. <sup>2-3</sup> 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiiri uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee

gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thooṅna aghan norira nori vinṅeeghi, “Thiṅṅra ena akuragh akiman thooṅna akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?” \* 4 Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. 5 Mee akiman thooṅna akamaniṅna aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruaran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee aṅn ganigha bar riṅgavan maghatigha amui.

6 Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinṅeeghi, “Gee atitiṅṅn thaghiri. Ki ikaani. Gee Nasaretiṅṅn gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomtheṅgha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira aṅanan gan. 7 Thighira gee maani, Pita ko aṅn suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, ‘A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manṅaṅga. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh aṅmba othuvhami.’”

8 Mauthughura mee riṅgavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiṅṅni, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

*Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani  
(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)*

9 Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthughun rimaṅṅra nomtheṅgha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin aṅn khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.\* 10 Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee aṅmibusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinṅeeghi. 11 A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomtheṅgha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an aṅn gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

*Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani  
(Luk 24.13-35)*

12 Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aniṅṅm mbato. 13 Mauthughura aniṅṅ nomtheṅgha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aniṅṅna akaar iti phati.

*Iesus mee ramuaṅgamiri iṅaaran gun non suren gumasi vinṅeeghi  
(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)*

14 Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaani, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomtheṅgha rikavisir bighaan, marsi aṅn ganigha mem mbinṅeema, mee nighnighana aghavaghar mem mbinṅiṅṅman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinṅi menga avhesi. 15 A kamagh mem mbinṅeeghi, “Gee maani unuaghinan khav bar aṅ raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuujn mem mbikim. 16 Gee mem mbikimti thiṅṅra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got aṅna akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiṅṅra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga. 17-18 Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi

\* 16:2-3 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuri uthugh a Sande. \* 16:9 Ikeṅsi gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vinṅi kamaghiusue, “Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri.”

ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjumar akaa ikeensi phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

*Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo*

*(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. <sup>20</sup> Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina anjani bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaanj menja aniinsi mee anj gamgaanj bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaanj, akaman khav bar guisimbaar.



## **Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar Ufhuuraghivira zuira akambaang**

Kha mbighar, a Iesum mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee ayn garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesum mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemni unju ko Judian distrih koma Samarian distrih gin gua ma unuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharan khav a Iesum phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anga amuima a gua ikhevehava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee ayn gin mananga.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar kamagh ayn mbikemi. Anga Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuuraghavira Iesum mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menja aninji.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaaira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinggeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an ayn gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava ayn gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghaousua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar ayni ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osirir marsi.

Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaarim Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thugatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuu theggha gusima akaman khuaj "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

### **Iesum mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri**

*(Sapta 1.1-8.3)*

*Iesum akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami*

1-2 Tiofilas, khii niimiusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuurasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhirama anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non injaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini unjuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar

Gotini unjuun manjaniusua, anj m bisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan injaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. \* <sup>3</sup> A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini unjuun manjanisua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegha rikavhiga iti. <sup>4</sup> 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. <sup>4</sup> Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menga anijji, “Gee Jerusalemi unjuuni ikhiva thaegh manja thaghiri. Bighana aghuuj nan Inaghaves geera anijmuisua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee ananjmba oraghi, kha anj gun gem mbikemi. Gee anjmusua gan ikhii. <sup>5</sup> Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.” <sup>6</sup> Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniintima, a nomthegh Israeliri unuaghinan gananjgami, o?” \* <sup>7</sup> Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theeghinamusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanjmusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. <sup>8</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighrightima, gee anj gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manji unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami.”

*Iesus Gotini unjuun zui  
(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anj m bisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana sigharafasima a Gotini unjuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. <sup>10</sup> A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniij shaarani ughuraniij arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. <sup>11</sup> Anij kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni unjuun gu. Gee anj ganisima a Gotini unjuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegh zaami.”

*Mee Judasin anjan niamusua Matiasa mbisevi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalem zui. Olivin oraghin khav Jerusalem aghangera ikava anji uruar kilometan uvhuaviran min gu. <sup>13</sup> Mee gua Jerusalem avhen gughu gua mee ma iti riphenan avhen iphin guavanaani. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a

\* **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuuj. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26; Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 \* **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiijn apheenj iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiijn gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir gananjgami. Gin Israeliij, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheenj ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7 **1:12** Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16

Alfiusin otar, Saimon, a Selotiijn phoghin gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsin otar. <sup>14</sup> Mee mighasigha navan uvhuavira ikha nori nigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusini inaghamuun, koma anji undoosi ivhira.

<sup>15</sup> Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraisin phorus tharsi Pita mena arighani utugha akami ukuri, men avhira rimbombon 120. <sup>16</sup> A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotini Utum fhomira Deviti amuisi, anja akaman mavim mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotim mbigharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasim mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavin aphanir gumasir kirasima mee Iesus anji usuirasi tharsi. Akaman khav thighira otogha giva, Devit mbikemisi moghira. <sup>17</sup> Judas fhomira en gumaghan mav, a ivhira ee kha amuir injaara amui.”

<sup>18</sup> A non othivhan maghatighan uvhues nighava unuaghinan mavi uvhuesi. A unuaghinan khavin nombi ukunigha irima anjm mbikarigh righoraghirima, anji umuu baro oneeghiri. <sup>19</sup> Kamagh amuisima, Jerusalemi iti tharsi barbar bighan khavi oraghi, mee unuaghinan khav non akaman iziin khavin anja athi, Akeldama. Anjm mbiniij kamaghin, jananani unuaghin.

<sup>20</sup> Pita mbingi gua kamaghiusue, “Gotim mbigharan avheni iti mbitisir osiran khav iti, ‘Anj anjan phure ikhiri, thav ana anjan khav nia thaghiri.’ A ivhira kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan min injaari, gumughun igharisi thav ana amuisir injaar nianga.’

<sup>21</sup> Kamagha amuisima, a mighasigha en phorugha ikava eni Ikhiv Iesusin gin aruisi gumasi ee thavam mbisevighemi. <sup>22</sup> Jon gumasi uruesiri uthugh, ko Iesusi ufhuaragha rikinarikaragha amuisiri inariri uthughun ikhegga, zaavikava Got Iesus nisi a ee thaegha guavanambosiri uthughuni utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugha ikesir gumagha thav ana mbisevighemi. Iesus rikavhigha givasima kha gumagh anj gani, a en phorugh mbingingiman khavin akami ukunanga.”

<sup>23</sup> Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziini rimbora, Josev, anji iziin mav Barsabas (anji igharisir iziin mav Jastus) koma Matias. <sup>24-25</sup> Mauthughura mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, nii gumasir navir averi bar anda ikaani. Nii en khiva, nii aniijna thavam mbisevightima, a Iesusim mbisevisi gumagh Judasin anjan nighiva kha injaara ramuanga. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegha aremigha khuuri unjuun gu.” <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura mee akiman aniijni iziini osirigha thoonga athigha aniij ivhasvhasima Matiasini izi itir akim iphin ikhegga ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

## 2

### *Gotini Utum zeghiri*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. \* <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima niniijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegga zeghira, gamiijn gamgaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana

**1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5      **1:16** Sng 41.9      **1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25      **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8      **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8      **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33      **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23      **2:1** Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14      \* **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv.      **2:2** Ap 4.31

noghi. <sup>3</sup> Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphihi. <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gamgaanjen nga aninga menja amuima, mee unuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vingeeghi.

<sup>5</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegeha zaava Jerusalemni iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenjen iti. <sup>6</sup> Ara mee niinijin khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhuagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unuimbar akaa vingeeghi. <sup>7</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, "Kha mbingeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira!" <sup>8</sup> Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaara vingeeghi? <sup>9</sup> Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. <sup>10</sup> Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anjan, a unuun ikivan mav Sairinin aghangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiinji unuuni ikheghe zesi tharsi. <sup>11</sup> Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbingeeghi!" <sup>12</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, "Khara theghanan bighaan?" <sup>13</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghusue, "Mee uainir riphara avhirara amegha onani."

### *Pita akami ukuri*

<sup>14</sup> Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasi phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar nderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. <sup>15</sup> Gumasi kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori riphara aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaani, khara 9 okloghi rimaanra. \* <sup>16</sup> Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuunjen gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, <sup>17</sup> 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuunjen gumasi min mbikemightima, gen gumasi ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasi guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. <sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin nan inaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniingima, mee Gotina ambuunjen gumasi min akaa vikimanga. <sup>19</sup> Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gamgaanjen bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin njan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini njanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuivightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv

2:3 Mt 3.11    2:4 Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1    2:7 Ap 1.11    2:9 2 Ti 1.15    2:15 1 Te 5.7    \* 2:15 Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi.    2:17 Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9

non gamgaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. <sup>21</sup> Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighighemi.” ’

<sup>22</sup> Israeliin akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gamgaan anja aniinji. Anja aniinsima, a ijaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gamgaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuvivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaaji. <sup>23</sup> Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anja affusi, ana aremi. <sup>24</sup> Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anja amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi. <sup>25</sup> Devitin mbitisiri mbighar kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gamgaan nanja anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

<sup>26-27</sup> Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

<sup>28</sup> Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inghinighemi.’

<sup>29</sup> Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaarra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana raffa. Anja akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. <sup>30</sup> Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaaji, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anja aniinga kamaghiusue, ‘Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anjan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.’ <sup>31</sup> Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaaji, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anja arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anja aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anjan ganigha, mbingeeghi. <sup>33</sup> A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anjan iphin gamgaan nii. Anjan Inaghaves anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anja aniinji. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anjan gamaan iphin bisigha amui.

<sup>34</sup> Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva,

<sup>35</sup> mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphan rikambuuntima

---

**2:21** Ro 10.13    **2:22** Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4    **2:23** Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pt 1.20    **2:24** Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15  
**2:25** Sng 16.8-11    **2:26-27** Ap 13.35    **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8    **2:30**  
2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11    **2:31** Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35    \* **2:31** Grighiina akam mee kamaghiusue, “Krais”, anm mbiniin kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.    **2:32**  
Ap 1.8; 2.24    **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12    **2:34** Sng 110.1

mee niin apheen̄n ikaami.” ’

36 Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegħa khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anġa amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

### *Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue*

37 Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingġingi men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vġngeegħi, “Ena avheen̄mbuagħa, ee manmagħira ramuti?” 38 Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingġeegħi, “Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziġn uruegħtima Got geno othevir magħtasi ġin amandaghiva magħira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanġa. 39 Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamagħiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanġa, gegħa, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanġa.”

40 Mauthughura Pita mbingġingir avhirara menġa amuava akaar aghav-agharrir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, “Gee norira norir akuragħti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir magħtasi kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genġa asighasiighem phatighami.” 41 Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anġa akama mbaraegħa anġn vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisiina andarsira avhen ze.

### *Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv*

42 Kraisiina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vġngimġingiv oraegħa, bisir norira akuruvagħa, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. \* 43 Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee riġġavan magħatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gangaanġn bisira avhirara amui. Kamagħa amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara riġġavan magħatigha amui. 44 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavagħar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. 45 Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amangħa andar anġiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. 46 Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphena mbiroghin nori akui. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagħa riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. 47 Mee Gotini iziġn ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menġi iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagħa Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagħa amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

## 3

### *Gumagħani usuan magħatighan mav nomtheġħa indera*

1 Uthughun mavin aro 3 oklogħi utu, khara Judarir akogħin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingġer uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti

**2:36** Ap 5.30-31    **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30    **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19    **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17    **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15    **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14  
**2:42** Ap 20.7    \* **2:42** Ikeeġsi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragħa zui Kraisiina andarsi nori akuvagħa norir phorughava aphī. Mee amegħa givagħa, mee Iesusin neerinofhigh ko ŋaanangi nighinigha uvhuisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imboorira aphī.    **2:43** Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12    **2:44** Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8    **2:46** Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7    **2:47** Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18    **3:1** Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30

riphenan zui. <sup>2</sup> Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A khagh ikava anjiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen mannamiusua zima ana anjiro ovisiviusua aniijna azaaghi. <sup>4</sup> Ana aniijna azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira anj gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, “Nii rikir anjara ganri!” <sup>5</sup> Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniijra gari. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii anjiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniijnmuisua. Nasaretiijn gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anji iziin, nii rikavigh raru!” <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pita anja agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. Anj guamtivani ko anjari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, <sup>8</sup> a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeejn avhen gugh, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhi. <sup>9</sup> Gumasi rako amisi bar anj garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima <sup>10</sup> mee anj ganigha ana ikeengaa kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuuj Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, anjiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaaj khavi oto.

### *Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeejn akami ukuri*

<sup>11</sup> Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anj garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuaaji utughav iti. Riphenan azuaaj khavini izii, Solomonin Azuaaj. <sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, “Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khavengaa amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anj gara kamaghiusue, anja ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anja Gotina arimasi rifhaaajn inderaghavire ikava, anja kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. <sup>13</sup> Ena avhava Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighaousua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!’ Ara gee akiran anja ase. <sup>14</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaaajn ohevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anji iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. <sup>15</sup> Genga amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. Anja noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gunim mbingeeghi. <sup>16</sup> Anja Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghari iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gangaaj nii. Angan nighinighan aghavaghari Iesusin ikava bighan khuanga amuisima, nighinighan aghavaghari khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thughira nori anj gari.

**3:2** Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8    **3:4** Ap 14.9    **3:6** Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18    **3:8** Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10  
**3:9** Ap 4.16; 4.21    **3:13** Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32    **3:14** Mt 27.15-23;  
Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15    **3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10    **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10;  
14.9



17 Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaani, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. 18 Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

19 Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga. 20 Gee kamagh ramuightima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amiiindighan gera aniiitima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

21 Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuun gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unuuni ikhii, maani Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegh bisiri ingaar mino othuiivghemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuiivhami.

22 Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anm mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. 23 Anm mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menja asighasiighemi. Mee nomthegh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis phati.' \* 24 Gotina ambuun gumasi bar, Samuelini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

25 Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja aniiisima, gee men boorir min ikhiva, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavar phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, 'Niina avhavar otara thav otoghtima, khii anmuisua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanja.'

26 Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanja. Bighan khaviusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda."

## 4

### *Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti*

1 Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vingivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusiin phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava aniiin mbato.

\* 2 Ara mee ikaani, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeeghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi aniiinmuisua bar maghatighi. 3 Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava aniiin nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir

**3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13    **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11    **3:19** Ap 2.38    **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37    **3:23** Wkp 23.29    \* **3:23** Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaaniuisua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghiusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh.    **3:25** Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26    **3:26** Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46    **4:1** Lu 22.4; 22.52    \* **4:1** Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghan mav. A, Iavaina akhoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueemba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui.    **4:2** Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8

riphena rarighaousuava amuima, am̄n phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee aniin riphena avhen khirtigh athisi aniin ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. <sup>4</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar an̄ni iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

*Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athi*

<sup>5</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akogh̄n gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan̄i koma Judariro othevi ikeen̄si gumasi, mee Jerusalem̄n nori akuvaghav iti. <sup>6</sup> Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikhiv̄, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga an̄indi gumasiri ikhiv̄an andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. <sup>7</sup> Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan̄n zesi, mee maghira aniin̄na azaaghi, “An̄go aghavagharan manav nigha, thiin̄n iziin̄ an̄go kha bisigha amui?”

<sup>8</sup> Mee aniin̄n azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbinḡgeeghi, “Judarir akogh̄n gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan̄i! <sup>9</sup> Gee ti an̄ga akurasir gumaghani usuan maghatighan khaviusua an̄gana azaan̄sighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaan̄miusua, gumaghan khav a man-maghire indera. <sup>10</sup> Mamagh̄n gee bar ivhire ikaan̄tima Israelin̄ iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeenj̄iri. Khara Nasaretiin̄n gumagh Kraisi Iesusin̄ iziin̄ gen arimasi rifhaan̄ni utughavi iti gumagh, a nomthegeha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan an̄ga afhusi, ana aremisi Got an̄ga amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. <sup>11</sup> Iesus, ‘Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi an̄gi iphirphirigha an̄m mbatuesima, Ikhiv̄ thighira an̄ga amuisi a riphenangi isaghuphusir akiman̄gi ighe.’ <sup>12</sup> Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighiv̄ighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

<sup>13</sup> Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniin̄ bar aghavagharighava avhighevishi phatighava mem mbinḡgeema, mee aniin̄n ganighava ikaan̄i, aniin̄ surea amuisi phati. Aniin̄ phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniin̄n gara ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniin̄ Iesusin̄ phorughava arui. <sup>14</sup> Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman̄ in̄gura.

<sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniin̄ga aniin̄sima aniin̄ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran̄ zuima, mee aniin̄miusua akaa visosi. <sup>16</sup> Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee man-maghira gumaghan khaniin̄ ramuti? Jerusalem̄ni itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaan̄i, aniin̄ gamgaan̄n bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuan̄n guan̄siighem thughatis phati. Anaan̄ guisimbaan̄ra oto. <sup>17</sup> Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniin̄ raniin̄tima aniin̄ nomthegeh Iesusin̄ iziin̄ gun thavim mbikiman̄ bar thaghiri.” <sup>18</sup> Mee guava aniin̄n diisima aniin̄ avhen gusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniin̄m mbinḡgi kamaghiusue, “An̄go nomthegeh Iesusin̄ iziin̄ guni mbikimiva gumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan̄ thaghiri.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Mee aniin̄m mbinḡgeema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbinḡgeeghi, “An̄ga noniin̄ ganighava oraesi bisi an̄ga andar guan̄siighem

thughatis phati, anga andar gunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaan indera, anga Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anga gen akamam mbaraghami?"

<sup>21-22</sup> Pita ri Jon Gotin gamgaan amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuivisima, mee Gotini izii ufhii. Kamagha amuisima, gumasira aphanu uvhuesan maghatighan aniiñ raniñmuisua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiñ ramuti. Mee aniiñmuisua amuava mee gumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbingingir aghavagharir marsi aniiñga amuighava aniiñ amandasima aniiñ zui.

*Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi*

<sup>23</sup> Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenangi irigha nomthegha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphanu aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. <sup>24</sup> Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mee kamagh mbingeeghi, "En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. <sup>25</sup> Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin ijaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anga aniiñ. Devit kamagh mbingeeghi,

'Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamuisua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamuisuava akaar kini visosi?

<sup>26</sup> Unjumar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.'

<sup>27</sup> Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin ijaaran gumagham aghuun, Iesus ramuamuisuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. <sup>28</sup> Mee niin gamgaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. <sup>29</sup> Ikhiv, mee avhighavisir akaar enga aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighaveghem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. <sup>30</sup> Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghama. Nii gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhama, a niin ijaaran gumagham aghuun."

<sup>31</sup> Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anan anughava amandaghava, anñi Utum menji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

*Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi*

<sup>32</sup> Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. <sup>33</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gamgaan utugha Ikhiv,

4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6    4:25 Sng 2.1-2    4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13    4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18    4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19    4:31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26    4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8    4:33 Ap 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47

Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vinjgeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivvara men phorugha iti. <sup>34-35</sup> Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesum mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

<sup>36</sup> Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesum mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anja arisi. Anm mbiniin kamagh gu, gumasira akuruvasigha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze. <sup>37</sup> A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja angiro ovisi nighava Iesum mbisevisi gumasigha aniinji.

## 5

### *Ananias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Ananias, anja amuun Safaira, aniin ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii. <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura aniin ivhire ikaanji, Ananias angir ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usuira. Ano ofhghan muan nigha Iesum mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aniinji. <sup>3</sup> A menja aniinsima, Pita kamagh Ananiasim mbinjgeeghi, “Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a niin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utaman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana angir ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usuira? <sup>4</sup> Khara niin unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan angiro ovhisi ivhira niin angir ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona angiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui.” <sup>5</sup> Ananias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. <sup>6</sup> Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

<sup>7</sup> Gumughun, aron ineendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. <sup>8</sup> A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anjo ana nisi o?” Am mbinjeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anre, bar anji uvhuesara.” <sup>9</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Ango manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utaman khoru amui? Nii gan! Niin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniinji iti. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran mannganga.” <sup>10</sup> Pita mbinjgivire itima, Safaira anji usuaniin irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugha an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighavighi.

### *Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi*

<sup>12</sup> Iesum mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesum iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuan mighasigha nori akuvi. <sup>13</sup> Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufa ikaanji, mee othivhana aghuunga amui. <sup>14</sup> Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan

Ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. <sup>15</sup> Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghami. <sup>16</sup> Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjubar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduor maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

*Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi*

<sup>17</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anjga anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiin phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. <sup>18</sup> Sadiusiin phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan khirthighan ikhiva athi. <sup>19</sup> Mee rivinan khirthighan itima, rimaanj Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. <sup>20</sup> Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee maanj, Goti riphenana mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim.” <sup>21</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanra, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anjga anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin iziiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaousua rivinan khirthighan riphenan garir gumaghausua akama amanda. <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, <sup>23</sup> “Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan khirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati.”

<sup>24</sup> Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anjga anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, “Manmagha amisi bigh nomthege othuivti?”

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghusue, “Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha arisi gumasi Goti riphenana mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui.” <sup>26</sup> Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjgir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

*Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati*

<sup>27-28</sup> Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaanj mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anjga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee akamana aghavagharan genjga aningja mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha

men surea amuima gen suren mbingimingi Jerusalem bar anja arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

<sup>29</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesum mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghani, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” <sup>30</sup> Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anja aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuessi a nomthegha rikavhi. <sup>31</sup> Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anja athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja. <sup>32</sup> Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhira Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anjm mbaragha anj gin zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menja anindi.

### *Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun*

<sup>33</sup> Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesum mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. <sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Farisiinj akoghin gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anji izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhiga utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesum mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhii. <sup>35</sup> A mbingingir kharsigha amui, “Israeliinj akoghin gumasi, gee othiva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavira nighinighri. <sup>36</sup> Boghumira Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Khii gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400in min gusi gumasi anj gin gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anjm mbisuesima, anja aremi. Kha uthughun anj gin zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamira are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. <sup>37</sup> Teudas aremigha givasima anj gin gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distrighin gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanin phorugham mbisosi. A ivhira aremisi anj gin zuir tharsi, mee atamatamira are. <sup>38</sup> Kamagha amuisima thighira, bighan khav khii kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanji! Gee phura gan, men injaar umagha thavin iphini uthughiva, deengirighami. <sup>39</sup> Mee Gotin iziini uthughiva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thivan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghiva ganri! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gin gue. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Iesum mbisevisi gumasir diisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesum iziin bisi vikiman men thivagha mee thaesima mee gue. <sup>41</sup> Mee gua mbingeeghi, “Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaanj athisi, ee Iesum iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. <sup>42</sup> Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vingiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Iesua a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

## 6

*Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvaghaousua mee mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinna akama mbingema, marsi Aramiinna akama mbingeeghi. Grighiinna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghusue, “Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati.” Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiinga

atari. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasila, mee kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ee Gotina akami ukurir injaara thaeghiva aghan injaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. <sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum mengi izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuuj iti. Ee mee nighiva injaaran khavira athightima mee anj ganangami. <sup>4</sup> Ara ee nori injaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuujn gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga.”

<sup>5</sup> Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar anj vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anji iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiinni unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. <sup>6</sup> Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gumasi mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemni itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji ikha ivhira anj gin zui.

*Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usuira*

<sup>8</sup> Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gamgaanj anga aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisigha amuima anda othuivi. <sup>9</sup> Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen anj izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuuj Stiven anga aninji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar ingarigha ramuan ingura. <sup>11</sup> Mee mongava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh mbikim, ‘Ee orasima Stivenim mbinginjir

**6:1** Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 <sup>\*</sup> **6:1** Aramiinna akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. **6:3** Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Ap 8.5

**6:6** Ap 13.3; 14.23 **6:7** Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 **6:8** Ap 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15

<sup>\*</sup> **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura injaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non injaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61



maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.’ ” <sup>12</sup> Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphaní rako Judaríro otheví ikeensí gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenímíusua gughava anjní usuiragha ana nigha Judaríro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikírír ríphenana avhen ití gumasír arímási rífháan gue. <sup>13</sup> Mee khorírí mbingíngí tharsír an ramuamíusua gumasír marsí níí. Gumasír kharsí kamaghím mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisí Gotí ríphenam mbingíva ívhíra Moses osírísíro otheví víngeeghi. <sup>14</sup> Ee orasíma a kamaghím mbingeeghi, ‘Gumaghan khav Nasaretíijn gumagh, Iesús, a Gotí ríphenan khava ríphíríghíva anra afharaveghíva, Moses fhómíra engha aníjnsír otheví oteghívíkíníghemí.’ ” <sup>15</sup> Kha uthughun Judaríro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikírír ríphenana avhen ití gumasí barbar apííghav íkava arímagháníijn barím mbíghíravíra Stivenín gari. Mee garíma an khóm enselín mín afhoghá síí.

## 7

### *Stiven Judaríro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikírír ríphenana avhen akamí ukurí*

<sup>1</sup> Gotína aphuraphurava aghae rako bisír angha aníndí gumasírí íkhív, Stivena azaaghi, “Mee níingá asír akaar kharsí, anda guísímbaanra, o?” <sup>2</sup> Mee mbíkémísíma Stiven men akam íkara, “Nana aveenjmbua rako nan inasí gee nambargh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thíghar Haraníní ujuun manjanga, a Mesopotemíaní unuaghínan íkhavíre ítima, anaran ití Got anj mbató. <sup>3</sup> Anj mbingí kamaghíusue, ‘Níí nona andarsír ko noní unuaghína thaeghíva khíí níín khívamírí unuaghínan maanjí.’ <sup>4</sup> Abraham Kaldíaní unuaghína thaegha guava Haraníní ujuun ití. Uthughun khavín anjní inaghavesín ovhevheenjín gín, Got ana amandásí unuaghínan khaví ee thíghíra anj ití. <sup>5</sup> Gotí unuaghínan asígha thuaanj ríthughá a nona avavígha aníjnsí phatí. Got anj phorughá akama ríkírí kamaghíusue, anj phorugh anjna avhav tharsí ívhíra unuaghínan khavín íkaamí. Uthughun khavín Abraham nombí boorí phatí. <sup>6</sup> Got kamagh Abrahamím mbingeeghi, ‘Níín avháv, ígharísírí unuaghínan íkaamí. Mee gua ígharísí unuaghínan ínjaarí gumasír kínr mín ítima 400 pílan ombaríra avhen mee phuv mengha amuí. <sup>7</sup> Khíí mee mengha amuísíro othevír maghatisí khíí gína anda íkaravaghámí. Gín mee unuaghínan khava thaegh akíran zívá anjanan khavín íkhíva nan ízíí ufhaamí.’ <sup>8</sup> Got fhómíra unuaghínana asígha thuaanj Abraham raníijnmíusua akama ríngírana aghavaghára mbíkémí. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavín angha aníingá kamaghíusue, ‘Níí othívhán khavín gín maanjíva nona andarsí bar men momoojn níro ofhísíá ríghóríghírí. Gín gee bíghan khavín gan níghíníghámí, “Got fhómíra ena avhav Abrahamín phorughá ríkírísíra akam.”’ <sup>9</sup> Kamagha amuísíma Abrahamína amúuj Aísaghi otesíma, 8 pílaní uthúsír gín Abraham Aísaghín momoojn nerín ofhígha rítú. Aísagh Jekovín inaghavesín otoghá Jekovín nerín ofhígha rítú. Bar gín Jekov ena avhavír 12 pílan inaghavesí otoghá ívhíra men momoojn níro ofhísí ríghórí.

9-10 Ena avhavar, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got aɲ phorugha ikha aɲ osimndisia givagha aɲna akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniɲsima ana othevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar aɲ vhususigha aɲga amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira aɲ riphenan bisi gari.

11 Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. 12 Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. 13 Mee nomthegha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaaɲi. 14 Kha bighaaɲ gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amaɲga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee aɲna aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. 15 Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira arighire. 16 Mee men khuu nigha nomthegha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akaman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

17 Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaaɲra othuivousuava aghangera zima, ee Israelin gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. 18 Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeeɲsi phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. 19 A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua othevir maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menɲa aghorima mee arighire. 20 Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuun aɲm mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaaɲ bar inderasir otar. A ikiniɲn phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, aɲni inaghamuun nombira aɲn gari. 21 Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min aɲn gari. 22 Gumughun Moses Isivir nighinighan aghuun nigha mbingimɲgir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

23 Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. 24 A Israelin mavin garima Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav aɲm mbisogha iphasavira aɲga amui. Mauthughura Moses gua aɲn akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, aɲm mbisuesi ana aremi. 25 Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimaɲga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeeɲsi phati. 26 Amiritusi rimaɲra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniɲn noniɲm mbisosi. Mauthughura aniɲn noniɲm mbisosima a gua navana amiiɲndighan aniɲnga aniɲnga aniɲm mbingeeghi, 'Mani, ango oragh, ango aveeɲndiniɲn, ango thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' 27 Thighira osimndisigha mbinɲmbaaɲga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiiɲra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' 28 Nii boghumin Isivini unuaghinan gumagham

7:9-10 Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41    7:11 Stt 41.54; 42.1-2    7:12 Stt 42.1-5    7:13 Stt 45.1; 45.16    7:14 Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27    7:15 Stt 46.1-7; 49.33    7:16 Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52    7:17 Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8    7:19 Kis 1.10-22  
7:20 Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23    7:21 Kis 2.3-10    7:23 Kis 2.11-15

mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimanja.' <sup>29</sup> An anm mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuun ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

<sup>30</sup> Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anmuisua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. <sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanj inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiin mbarasi, <sup>32</sup> 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbingeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anjan, khara nani unuaghin khii anj thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. <sup>34</sup> Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegh Isivin nii amanja.'

<sup>35</sup> Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiinra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen tosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. <sup>36</sup> A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gangaanj bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira ananan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. <sup>37</sup> Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoojn akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' <sup>38</sup> Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira ananan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anm mbikemi. Anja akaman anjamine iti thav ee raniinmuisua, anja niinj.

<sup>39</sup> Ena avhava Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anm mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegh Isivini unuaghinam mannamiusua. <sup>40</sup> Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anmbato. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin mannanja.' <sup>41</sup> Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unuaghan mina anja amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja aninjgava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. <sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliinj akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira ananan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati. <sup>43</sup> Gee asaanj Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaanj Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaanji, gee aniinj othevir gin

**7:29** Kis 2.21-22; 18.3-4    **7:30** Kis 3.1-10    **7:33** Jos 5.15    **7:35** Kis 2.14; 14.11-12; Nam 20.16  
**7:36** Kis 7.3; 12.41; 14.21; 16.1; 16.35; Nam 14.33; Sng 105.27    **7:37** Lo 8.15; 8.18; Mt 17.5; Ap 3.22    **7:38** Kis 19.1-20.17; Lo 5.1-33; Ais 63.9; Ap 7.53; Ro 3.2; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2    **7:39** Nam 14.3  
**7:40** Kis 32.1; 32.23    **7:41** Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19    **7:42** Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11

manjaniusua aniingha amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuaanjan ikaami.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha anjan khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anja amui. <sup>45</sup> Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. <sup>46</sup> Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaanjan inderasi Got inderaghavira anja amui. A kamagha Gotin azaaghi, ‘Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanja, o?’ An anja azarasima Got mbingeeghi, ‘Phati.’ <sup>47</sup> Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anjaniusua riphenan injaari.

<sup>48</sup> Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphenir iti phati. Gotina ambuunjan gumagh kamaghin mbikemi, <sup>49</sup> ‘Got kamaghiusue, “Ovhee nana ambirembiinjan anjan. Unuaghin khii noni usuaniing asira anjan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua an ramuaniusua? Khii avughusuamira anjan managh iti? <sup>50</sup> Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui.” ’ ”

<sup>51</sup> Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, “Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anjan mbatosi! <sup>52</sup> Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuunjan gumasi barbar menja anandi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanjan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaanjan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisosi mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anjan mbisuesi an aremi. <sup>53</sup> Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniinji othevi ana andar genja aniinjsima gee andar gin zui phati.”

### *Mee anjir Stiveninji inivisima ana aremi*

<sup>54</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anjaniusua bar maghatigha anjaniusua nona atharigh ivi. <sup>55</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anjanan aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti. <sup>56</sup> A kamaghin mbingeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

<sup>57</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuarua phirigha, akharisiigha anjaniusua zui. <sup>58</sup> Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama anjir anji inivi. Akamana anja asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegga gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira

\* **7:43** Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaan, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimingir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) **7:44** Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 **7:54** Ap 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12

aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. \* 59 Mee anggir anggi inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, "Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii." 60 A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbinghiravira deeghi, "Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anggi nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda." A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

## 8

1 Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

### *Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi*

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemi iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemi iti. 2 Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenj ita tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anjmiusuava azii. 3 Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

## **Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui**

*(Sapta 8.4-12.25)*

### *Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri*

4 Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri. 5 Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gaa, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi maghagan akami ukuri. 6 A gamgaanj ita bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anjm mbizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anjm mbarasi. 7 Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosisa, mee fhiga diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegeha indera. 8 Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari anggi iphui.

### *Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh*

9 Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khuu gumaghan ikhiv." 10 Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha asaanj gamgaanj, anji izii Gamgaanj Bar Ikhiv, Saimon a ma gamgaanj." 11 A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan

\* 7:58 Moses osirisir othevi vingeeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighi, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanj anggi nigh anggi inivighi, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. 7:59 Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 8:1 Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 8:3 Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 8:4 Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19 8:7 Mt 10.1; Mk 16.17

khaviusua, mee ayna akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha ayn gia arui. <sup>12</sup> Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuun ko Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhirou urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

<sup>14</sup> Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima aniiñ memiusua gu. <sup>15-16</sup> Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, aniiñ memiusua Gotin phorugum mbingeeghi. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura aniiñ Gotin phorugum mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana angiro ovisi nigha aniiñga aniiñga, kamagham mbingeeghi, <sup>19</sup> “Ango gamgaan khav ivhira na raniintima, khii nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga.”

<sup>20</sup> Pita kamagh ayn mbingeeghi, “Niina angir ovisi niin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuun min aniindir bigha thav angir ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona angiro ovisi phorughivira mbunñue phatisir arivan manñanga. <sup>21</sup> Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaane inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. <sup>22-23</sup> Khii niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir maghatis ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatis anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorugum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatis tharsi gina amaanga.” <sup>24</sup> An ayn mbingeema, Saimon ayna akam ikara, “Ango namiusua Ikhivan phorugum mbikimtima, anggo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

<sup>25</sup> Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniiñ akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, ayna akami ukuri. Gumughun aniiñ nomthegeha Jerusalemni gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unquimbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

### *Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun ayn mbingeeghi*

<sup>26</sup> Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maanñ, a Jerusalemna thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti.” <sup>27-28</sup> Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan angir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalemni gughu Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegeha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari. <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii maniva karisin munavin aghan ikhii.” <sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Filip akhighavtigha gua karisin aghan gughu Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumaghan

mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?” <sup>31</sup> Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Khiu manmaghira ikaaj ti? Thav nan niaghitima, khiu ikeengemi. Nii zivanaj nan phorugh raphera.”

<sup>32-33</sup> Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee anj mbsoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anj mbsoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anj amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh anj niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuuj givasima, a nomthegeha unuaghinan iti phati.”

<sup>34</sup> Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivin azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuujn gumagh, a thiinj gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?” <sup>35</sup> Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuujn gun anj mbingeeghi. <sup>36-37</sup> Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Khiu thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuis gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. <sup>39</sup> Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheeni, a utuavin gua bari iphui. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filiv nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Khiu thighira Asdotini unuun oto.” A gua, unjumba bar andar akamana aghuuj ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

## 9

### *Sol non nighinisigh ira*

#### *(Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbsoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiviousua gua kamagha anj azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi apani kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol anj ganighiva, anj usuiragh manj rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’” <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaaj anj isira. <sup>4</sup> Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiinj mav kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” <sup>5</sup> Ana anj mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiinjra?” Mauthughura a kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Khiu Iesus,

---

**8:31** Jo 16.13    **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8    **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28    **8:36-37** Ap 10.47    \* **8:36-37** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaanra nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, khiu nii urumi.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khiu nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.” **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12; 2 Kin 2.16; Ese 3.12-14    **8:40** Ap 21.8    **9:1-2** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1 Ti 1.13    **9:3** Ap 22.6; 26.12; 1 Ko 15.8    **9:4** Mt 25.40    **9:5** Ap 5.39; 1 Ko 15.8



nii nar afharavasi. <sup>6</sup> Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maanji. Gumughun gumagha thav niira amuangami bisir gun niim mbikimanga.”

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimingi phatigha phure iti. <sup>8</sup> Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. Anj phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. <sup>9</sup> A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

<sup>10</sup> Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv anj diiva anm mbingeeghi, “Ananaias!” An anj dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii khari iti.” <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. <sup>12</sup> Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, aniin nom inderaghousua.”

<sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemna avheni iti tharsi iphasa menga amui.

<sup>14</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan khirthigha rathighami.” <sup>15</sup> An anm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananaiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menga ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananga. <sup>16</sup> Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar anj khivaghami.”

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Ananaias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomthegh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze.” <sup>18</sup> Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikehava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

### *Sol akamana aghuunj Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri*

<sup>20</sup> Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Iesus a Gotin Otar.” <sup>21</sup> Solim mbingeema, mee anm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, “Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni

**9:7** Ap 22.9; 26.13    **9:10** Ap 22.12    **9:11** Ap 16.9; 21.39; 22.3    **9:13** Ap 8.3    **9:14** Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22    **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7    **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28    **9:17** Ap 13.52; 22.12-13    **9:21** Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23

usuigha mee raffharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?”

<sup>22</sup> Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaenja guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbinjigji viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi rinjavani maghatigha amuighava mbikiman ingura.

### *Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu*

<sup>23</sup> Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. <sup>24</sup> Mee anjm mbisoghosuava arue rako rimangarir mighasigha anjmiusua unjuun rivinan ithar akaar garima, mee anjm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaani. <sup>25</sup> Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaanj anjm mbikemisi ana akharaman ikhiv anja apherasima, mee gamiin nii rivinan thoonj mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

### *Sol Jerusalemni iti*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a Iesusin suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. <sup>27</sup> Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbinjgeeghi, “Soli utuavin gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anjm mbikemisima a Damaskusiin thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.” <sup>28</sup> Sol Jerusalem inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. <sup>29</sup> A Judari Grighiinja akama mbinjger gumasir phorugha mee nori vingi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anjm mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. <sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenja, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. \*

<sup>31</sup> Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amijnidighan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaanj menga anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja aphaenj iti.

### *Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera*

<sup>32</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. <sup>33</sup> A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Ainiasi. Anji usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. <sup>34</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anjm mbinjgeeghi, “Ainiasi, Kraisi Iesus niinja amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. <sup>35</sup> A rikavima Lidani unjuu ko Saronin mbinaanj iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

### *Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi*

**9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28    **9:23** Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232 Ko 11.32-33    **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19    **9:27** Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8    **9:29** Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26    **9:30** Ga 1.21    \* **9:30** Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghin manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anjmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan.    **9:34** Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10    **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21

<sup>36</sup> Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anji izii Tabita. Grighiinna akaman anji izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. <sup>37</sup> Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti ananan ana athi. <sup>38</sup> Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuum mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima aniij anj mbikimamiusua zui. Aniij gua anj mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!” <sup>39</sup> Aniij anj mbikemisima Pita aniij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira ananan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanni utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaensi mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghiusue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniij ukuigha Pitan garavira, rikhavighava aphera. <sup>41</sup> Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhesi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anjamire iti. <sup>42</sup> Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. <sup>43</sup> Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Saimon.

## 10

### *Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi*

<sup>1</sup> Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasi garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorsir gumasi gari. <sup>2</sup> Kornilius a Got vhusvhuisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheerj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “Kornilius!” <sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbinggimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsira akuruvasir inaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. <sup>5</sup> Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanj kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anj mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. <sup>6</sup> A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onaram mbikeerj iti.”

<sup>7</sup> Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniij ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anmuisua zii. Anj mbizorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. <sup>8</sup> Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

### *Pita irimin min bighan gari*

<sup>9</sup> Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphiiñ nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isiijn guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii anñ azima, ana aghaa thava ramaiusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. <sup>11</sup> A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee an 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. <sup>12</sup> Anña avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura ithiin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.” <sup>14</sup> An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanñi mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.” <sup>15</sup> An anm mbikemisima ithiin nomthegeha anm mbingeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthege mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.” <sup>16</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegeha uthughum buaaniijn nom anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>17</sup> Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavin mbinjigi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, an riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava anñ riphenan itiman akamaniijn othuivi. <sup>18</sup> Mee diiva azaaghi, “Saimon, anñi ziiñ mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?” <sup>19</sup> Pita irimin min ganis bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum anm mbingeeghi, “Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. <sup>20</sup> Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manñamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri.”

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbingeeghi, “Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?” <sup>22</sup> A mem mbikemisima gumasi anña akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ inderagha ana apheenñ itir gumagh. Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bar anñ vhusvhusigha anñi ziiñ ufhi. Gotin enselin mav anm mbinjigi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbingjigi tharsi raputima nii andava oraa.’” <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura Pita mem mbingeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaanña Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

### *Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu*

<sup>24</sup> Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegeha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. <sup>25</sup> Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa anña agheghe, anñ khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha anñi ziiñ ufhi. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Pita anñi usuiraghav ana ufheghe anm mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii

phura gumaghan khin maghi.” <sup>27</sup> Pita anjm mbingivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

<sup>28</sup> Mauthughura a mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar ikaanj, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manjigham phatighiva ivhira mem phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbingi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan anja atighiva anj phorugh ikeghemi thughatis bar phati. <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousa namiusua akam amandasima?”

<sup>30</sup> Anjm mbingeema Korniliusa anja akam ikara, “Ma aminboghin 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. \* <sup>31</sup> A kamaghiusue, ‘Kornilius, Got nin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi injaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. <sup>32</sup> Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anjmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an anj gara iti. Riphenan khav onjaram mbikeen iti.’ <sup>33</sup> Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaan iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikintima ee bar andava oraghami.”

### *Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri*

<sup>34</sup> Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeeghi, “Bar guisim-baanja, khii thighira ikaanj. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. <sup>35</sup> Unjumba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anja apheen ikha othevira aghuura amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. <sup>36</sup> Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisiviusua amandasir akam. A kamaghin mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amindighan iti. <sup>37</sup> Gee nori ikaanj, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjumba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. <sup>38</sup> Gee ikaanj, Got Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaan anja aninj. Got anj phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjumbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegeha indera. <sup>39</sup> Ee nori non arimasi anj garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjumar rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anjm mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. <sup>40</sup> Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. <sup>41</sup> A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anj gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en

**10:28** Jo 4.9; Ap 15.8-9; Ga 2.12-14; Ef 3.6    **10:30** Ap 1.10; 3.1    \*    **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav.    **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10    **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17    **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6    **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14    **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14    **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9    **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30    **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7    **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31

phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. <sup>42</sup> Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenga guesi tharsi rako angamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. <sup>43</sup> Gotina ambuun gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gna amaanga.”

### *Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii*

<sup>44</sup> Pita akami ukuravira itima, gumasi rako amisi anm mbaraghavire itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. <sup>45-46</sup> Judarir akoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja anijj.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, <sup>47</sup> “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thijira, ee ramin mee ururan en thiv ti?” <sup>48</sup> Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vingeeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaousuava Pita mbingeeghi.

## 11

### *Pita Jerusalem guga othuvisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. <sup>2-3</sup> Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akhoghin gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoonj niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoonj niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha aph.”

<sup>4</sup> Mee anja azarasima Pita maghira anm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbingeeghi, <sup>5</sup> “Khii Jopani unuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin khii irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbingiriri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khii itira ananan asara. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura khii anja avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. <sup>7</sup> Khii orasi, itiijn mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoonj Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ <sup>9</sup> Mauthughura thiijn mav nomthegha Gotini unuun mbingeeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ <sup>10</sup> A ma akamara ufhuaragha anm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaanjiin nom

**10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5    **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22    **10:44** Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8  
**10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14    **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12    **10:48** Ap 2.38  
**11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12    **11:5** Ap 10.9-48

anm mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegeha ovheen guavanambo.

<sup>11</sup> Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khii iti riphenana oto. <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.' Uthughun khavin 6 pila Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue. <sup>13</sup> Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, "Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maanjiva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. <sup>14</sup> Anm mbize tharsir nii raniingga, ma akamara Got nina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighighi." ' <sup>15</sup> Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. <sup>16</sup> Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, 'Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.' <sup>17</sup> Ee ikaani, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuun min engga anii. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuun min mengga anii. Kamagha amuisima khii thiiira, khii Gotin ijaaran thivaghti?"

<sup>18</sup> Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagha oraegha, nomthegeha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, "A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaaj ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuun nianga."

### *Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti*

<sup>19</sup> Mee Stevenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir mengga amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrigh ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vingeeghi. <sup>20</sup> Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikhegga zegha, Antioghin guegga Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuun gun Grighiina akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. <sup>21</sup> Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaan men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu. <sup>23</sup> Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura mengga amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbaanra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingingiri mem mbingeeghi. <sup>24</sup> A bar gumaghan aghuun, Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

**11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45    **11:14** Ap 16.31    **11:15** Ap 2.4    **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5    **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9    **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16    **11:19** Ap 8.1-4    **11:21** Ap 2.41    **11:22** Ap 4.36    **11:23** Ap 13.43    **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21



<sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavın Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. <sup>26</sup> An aņn ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Aniiņ bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavın Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavın menġa athi, Kraisin ġin zui tharsi.

<sup>27</sup> Uthughun khavın, Gotina ambuunġ gumasir marsi Jerusalemni ikhegha Antioghin zui. <sup>28</sup> Mena mav, aņni izii Agabus, a rikavhigha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaanġ kamagħiusue, Romiinġ gariri unuasira asisive bara aghae othevighemi. Kha bighaanġ Sisar Klodius ativasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavın suren gumasi akamam mbisuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambirambin min aņġiro ovisi aniiņgava, Judian distriġhin iti Kraisin phorus tharsira akuruvagħaousua anda amaanġiusua. <sup>30</sup> Mee kamagħ amuiġha mee nona aņġiro ovisi nigha, Barnabas ri Solia aniiņsi, aniiņ anda nigha gua Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanigha aniiņi.

## 12

*Herot Jemsi mbisoesima aņna aremi, gumughun a Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi*

<sup>1</sup> Uthughun khavın ativasir gumagħ Herot Kraisina andarsir, marsiri usuigha menġa asighasighaousua. \* <sup>2</sup> Aņm mbinġeema, mee Jonina afhoghmagħan mav Jemsi mbizorsir akosina aņm mbisoesima, aņna aremi. <sup>3</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot garima, ana amuisir othivhan khav, Judarii aņn vhusvhusi, kamagħa amuisima, a ivhira Pita nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuur ishamani uthughun bigħan khavi amui. <sup>4</sup> A Pitani usuiraghava ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Ana nigha mbizorsir gumasir 4 pila ikhisir phosir afhari athi. Mee uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagħa aņn gari. <sup>4</sup> pilan gumasir phosir kharsi, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagħa 4 pila gumasi nisima mee aņn gari. Herot, Israeli Got nomtheġha mee nisiri uthughun ishaman ikhivan khav ġivagħtima, a Pita nigh gumasi rako amisira avhirara arimas rifħaanġ osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. <sup>5</sup> Pita rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen itima Kraisina andarsi aņmġiusua phuvira Gotin phorugħa mbinġivire iti.

*Ensel rivinan khirthigha riphenan Pita nigha akira athi*

<sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavın Herot Pita nighiva osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenamġiusua manġamġiusua uthughun mavi athi. Rimaanġ khavın, amin thigar itima, mee ukuaghavan phuninin ana ikhesima am mbizorughan gumaghan phuniinġina arighana akui. Mauthughura igharisi mbizorsir gumasir marsi rivinan khirthigha riphenan aņmġiusua gara itimana akamaniinġ iti. <sup>7</sup> Uzuamira Ikhivan enselo otosima, aņn aņaar rivinan khirthigha riphenana avhen isira. Ensel Pitani ivherim mbisuegha aņga aghuragħa kamagħim mbinġeegħi, "Nii uzuamira rikavi!" Magħira aņna agharaniinġ ikesi ukuakuaghavaniinġ fhirighirigha

**11:25** Ap 9.30    **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16    **11:27** Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11    **11:28** Ap 21.10    **11:29** Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1    **11:30** Ap 12.25    \* **12:1** Ativasir gumaghan khav Herot a Agripanin inaghaves. Herotin azigh ana ativasi gumagħ itima Maria Iesusi ote. Aņna azighan iziina akhugh Herot.    **12:2** Mt 4.21; 20.23    **12:3** Ap 4.3    **12:4** Kis 12.1-27    **12:5** Je 5.16    **12:6** Ap 5.23

unuaghinangi iri. <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura ensel anm mbingeeghi, “Shaara sharaghiva anjarir shaaria shara.” An anm mbikemisima Pita kamagha amuigha givasima ensel anm mbingeeghi, “Nii non shaaranu uruara thava sharagh nan gin zii.” <sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Pita rivinan khirthigha ripheha thaegha, enselin gina akiran zui. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue, “Khiirimin min bisi gari.” A kamagh ikeenji phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati. <sup>10</sup> Aniij gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniijnno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniij anj otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniij akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniij mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

<sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khiir thighira guisimbaanra ikaanj, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegeha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati.” <sup>12</sup> Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuuj Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>13</sup> Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniijn akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii. <sup>14</sup> A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegeha akhaghavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, “Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniijn iti!” <sup>15</sup> Mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii onanighama ti.” Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti.” Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, “Niiiti anj gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati.”

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniijn mee rikhagharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri.” Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira anjanan gu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, “Pita manavin gu?” <sup>19</sup> Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anm mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikikir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

*Herotin ovhevheen*

<sup>20</sup> Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amijnndigh

**12:9** Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5      **12:10** Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9      **12:12** Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37      **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24      **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40      \* **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemi itir Kraisisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto.      **12:18** Ap 5.22-24      **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akuira ananan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

<sup>21</sup> Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anja apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinjgeeghi. <sup>22</sup> Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinje phati. Khara asaanj mavi mbinjgeeghi.” <sup>23</sup> Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anj mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anj umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

<sup>24</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjumar gue.

<sup>25</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol anij non injaer Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anj iziin mav Mak, anij ana nighava anj phorughavira ze.

## **Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuuj ukuri**

### **13**

*(Sapta 13.1--21.14)*

*Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuuj ukunamiusua aniam mbisevi*

<sup>1</sup> Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuuj gumasi rako fighin gumasi. Meni iziiri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anj iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuuj) koma Sol.

<sup>2</sup> Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheejn ikava nori nigha Goti anijgava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Khii Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua anij diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua anij ambisevigtima, anij nan injaaraousua maaji.” <sup>3</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thegga, Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, anij amandasima anij zui.

*Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuuj ukuri*

<sup>4</sup> Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, anij Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. <sup>5</sup> Mee Salamisin othuvigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak anij phorugha gugha anijna akura.

<sup>6</sup> Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjumbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khii, Gotin ambuuj gumagh.” Anj izii Bar Iesus. <sup>7</sup> A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin

---

**12:23** 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20    **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6    **12:25** Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37    **13:1** Ap 11.27    \* **13:1** Izii khav Niger, anj mbinij kamagh gu uphig. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh.    **13:2** Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4    **13:3** Ap 6.6    **13:4** Ap 15.39    **13:5** Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37

däisima aniiñ ze. <sup>8</sup> Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiiñna akam mee iziin khavin anga athi Elimasin, anm mbiniññ atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anñ ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini ijaar iphasava an ramuamiusua. <sup>9-10</sup> Sol, anñ iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anñ izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, \* “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuura aphananga amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuura afharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? <sup>11</sup> Thighira Ikhiv niin aphanana ramuva non gamgaanñ niin arimaghaniñ mbingeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anaran ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anña arimaghaniia nuesima amin anñ phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. <sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

*Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri*

<sup>13</sup> Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomtheegha Jerusalem in ze. <sup>14</sup> Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugusuzani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen ghuueghava apiighav iti. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuunñ gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbinggeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghmani, ango akuruvasi mbinggigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, ango mem mbikim.”

<sup>16</sup> Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniññ mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliññ akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anña apheenñ itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! <sup>17</sup> Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee anñ gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananga bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaanñ Isivin mee nighava akira athi. <sup>18</sup> A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anjan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi niia mena akuruvasi. <sup>19</sup> Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako amisi menja asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aniiñ. <sup>20</sup> Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomtheegha zegha Kenanini unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva.

---

**13:8** 2 Ti 3.8    **13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8    \* **13:9-10** Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiiñna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiiñna akama mbingger tharsi thoorn ijaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi.    **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8    **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38    **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22    **13:16** Ap 12.17    **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24    **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36    **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55    **13:20** Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20

Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuunɔn gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

<sup>21</sup> Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghaousua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin menɔa anɔnɔi. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anɔa anɔn nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, 'Khī Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khī bar vhusvhuisi gumagh, a khī vhusvhuisi bisi bar andara ramuanɔa.' <sup>23</sup> Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

<sup>24</sup> Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava uruamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vɔngeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Jonin inɔarani uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khī thīnɔa? Khī gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khī anɔa anɔgarir shaariri umbuea afhiraami thughatis phati. Khī gumaghan khīn.'

<sup>26</sup> Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anɔa apheenɔn iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuru-vaghaousuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. <sup>27</sup> Jerusalem in gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugusani uthughun Gotina ambuunɔn gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuunɔn gumaghan akaa guisimbanɔa otogha giva. <sup>28</sup> Mee anɔm mbisueghtima anɔa aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pallat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, nii mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anɔm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. <sup>29</sup> Mee fhomira Gotina ambuunɔn gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoongɔa athi. <sup>30</sup> Gumughun Got anɔa amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. <sup>31</sup> A ivhira Galilin distrighin ikava Jerusalem in zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara anɔn gani. Thighira anɔn ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori anɔn gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vɔngeeghi.

<sup>32</sup> Ee akamana aghuunɔn kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviviusuava akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khī gena akuruvaghamir gumagha maanɔa.' <sup>33</sup> Thighira a Iesus anɔa amuisima a khuuri ujuun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbanɔa oto. Onɔina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi, 'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khī thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

<sup>34</sup> Ee ikaanɔi, Got anɔa amuisima a nomthegha khuuri ujuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khuur ujuun maanɔi kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamagh in mbikemi, 'Khī fhomira ativasir gumagh

---

**13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3

Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuuirra gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomi.’<sup>35</sup> Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Nii nombiusua mbisevisir gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.’

<sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua anja avhavi raffhir ananan ana raffha. Gumughun anj khum ukuri.<sup>37</sup> Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri ujuuni ikhegha rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati. <sup>38-39</sup> Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegeha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeenjiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmuisua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaanjgava, menga amuima mee anja arimaghaniinj indera.<sup>40</sup> Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anj mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gamba mbatoghomi Gotina ambuunj gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. <sup>41</sup> ‘Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuughtima a gee mbatoghomi. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.’ ”

<sup>42</sup> Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh aninj mbingeeghi, “Ango avhughususani uthugh thavin nomthegeh ziva bisir kharsiri mbinginjgi tharsir nomthegeh ee mbikimanga.”<sup>43</sup> Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gae. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheenj ikava anj izii ufhi. Aninj mem mbingiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghusue, “Gee Gotin nighinighan gin manjiva anj ukuarkuvan apheenj ikhiri.”

<sup>44</sup> Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akaman mbarasi.<sup>45</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anj mbingeeghi. <sup>46</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhughavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, “Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghusue, ‘Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuuj thav nian thughatis phati.’ Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthegeha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. <sup>47</sup> Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. ‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nija mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.’ ”

**13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31      **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29      **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19      **13:40** Ais 29.14      **13:41** Hab 1.5      **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12      **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10      **13:46** Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19      **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32

<sup>48</sup> Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, “Ikhivana akam bar indera.” Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmiusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anni iti. <sup>49</sup> Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unuimba bar andar gue. <sup>50</sup> Iziiri ikii tira amisir marsi Gotin apheen ikava anni izii ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziiri iti gumasi marsi, mee unuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina aniiim mbatoghi. <sup>51</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona angarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh mennga aniihi. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unuun gu. <sup>52</sup> Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

## 14

### *Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, aniiij guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin aniiij khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. <sup>2</sup> Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar aniiij akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi mennga amui. <sup>3</sup> Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruaran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gangaan aniiijga aniiijnsima, aniiij gangaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuivi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, “Aniiij mee mbingeer akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa.” <sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavini unuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. <sup>5</sup> Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, angir aniiijgi inivightima aniiij arimanga.”

### *Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>6</sup> Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unuun khanina aghan itiri unuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. <sup>7</sup> Aniiij khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

<sup>8</sup> Uthughun khavin Listrani unuuna avhen gumaghan mavin angari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anni inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. <sup>9</sup> A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaani. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.



11 Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhilar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, “Asae, gumasir min othuivigha emiusua zaaghire!” 12 Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingimingiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi. \*

13 Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, an phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniin aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniin ze.

14 Mee zesima, Iesum mbisevisir gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniin bisir kharsi varaegha, aniin non shaaria bighisuegha, akhigavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, 15 “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziiri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva anjamire iti Goti raniin. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhira amuisi God. 16 Fhomira, Gotini unqumba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. 17 A gen mondusi phati. A mighasighiva othevira aghuura genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othuivi. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” 18 Aniin bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee anagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir anja anin thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniinja amuisi phati.

19 Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antiogh ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menja amuisi, mee Polin aphananja amui. Mee anjar Poli inivigha an ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu. 20 Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhiga nomthegha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniin Derbenini unjuun zui.

### *Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaan menja anindi*

21 Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuun ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniin nomthegha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze. 22 Aniin gamgaan suren gumasigha aniingava akuravasiri mbingingiri menja amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniin kamagh mem mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhira khavina avhen manjamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga.” 23 Pol ri Barnabas Kraisina andarsi itiri unjuimbavusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisina andarsi gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva

14:11 Ap 8.10; 28.6 \* 14:12 Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. 14:15 Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 14:16 Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 14:17 Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 14:19 Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11 14:21 Mt 28.19 14:22 Mt 7.14; Ap 11.23; 15.32; 18.23; 1 Te 3.3 14:23 Ap 13.1-3; 15.40

athigha giva. Mauthughura aniiḡ memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

*Pol ri Barnabas nomthegha Antioghini zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.*

<sup>24</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Pisdian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. <sup>25</sup> Aniiḡ Pergani uḡuuna akamana aghuunḡ ukunigha givagha Ataliani uḡuun zeghiri. <sup>26</sup> Aniiḡ Ataliani ikhegha ukur nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniiḡ phorugh ikhiti aniiḡ injaaran khav ramuanḡa.” Aniiḡ injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniiḡ ana giva. <sup>27</sup> Aniiḡ Antioghino otogha, Kraisina andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniiḡ kamagh mem mbingeghi, “Got angana agharaniinḡn bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.” <sup>28</sup> Kamagha amuigha aniiḡ khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

## 15

*Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemini uḡuun nori akuvaghav iti*

<sup>1</sup> Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin manjiva non momoonḡn niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomtheḡh gee nianḡa. Gee non momoonḡn niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomtheḡh gee nighem phatighami.” <sup>2</sup> Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anḡa amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi angon phorugh Jerusalem in maanjiva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

<sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbingingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanir bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniiḡn afharmuuna amuisi bisi, aniiḡ andar gun mem mbingeeghi. <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Farisiinḡna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghiin mbingeeghi, “Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonḡn niro ofhisia righoromi.”

<sup>6</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti. <sup>7</sup> Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavin mbingi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonḡn nam mbisevigha kamaghiusue. Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuunḡn mbingingiman gun mem mbikimtima mee oraegh nighinighana

aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.’ <sup>8</sup> Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiñi. A enja amuisi moghira, a menja amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. <sup>9</sup> Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ituma, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaanñ uzue. <sup>10</sup> Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manñan ingurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manñan inguranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniingga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? <sup>11</sup> En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghiusue, ‘En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.’”

<sup>12</sup> Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniiñ gamgaanñ bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbinggeeghi. Aniiñ kamaghiusue, “Got aniiññ afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui.”

<sup>13</sup> Aniiñm mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. <sup>14</sup> Saimon en niaghagha kamaghiusue, ‘Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee anñ gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.’ <sup>15</sup> Gotina ambuunñ gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisir mbingimingira khara, <sup>16</sup> ‘Got kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Devitna andersi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheugh zivva, an ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighi khii nomtheugh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheugh an ramuighti a inderaghami. <sup>17-18</sup> Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi.” Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaani.’”

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aniiñgam phatighami. <sup>20</sup> Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanja, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar ñae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee ñaana thava rama thaghiri.’ <sup>21</sup> Gee ikaani. Moses osirisir othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee anja akam unuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughusani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen an rimbiori.”

**15:8** 1 Sto 28.9; Ap 1.24; 2.4; 10.44; 11.15    **15:9** Ap 10.15; 10.28; 10.34-35; Ro 10.11; 1 Ko 1.2; 1 Pi 1.22    **15:10** Mt 11.30; 23.4; Lu 11.46; Ga 3.10; 5.1    **15:11** Ro 3.24; Ga 2.16; Ef 2.5-8; Ta 2.11  
**15:12** Ap 14.27    **15:13** Ap 12.17; Ga 2.9    **15:14** Ap 15.7-9    **15:16** Amo 9.11-12    **15:20** St 9.4; Kis 34.15-17; Wkp 17.10-16; 18.6-23; 1 Ko 6.9; 6.18; 8.1; Ga 5.19; Ef 5.3; Kl 3.5; 1 Pi 4.3    **15:21** Ap 13.15

*Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi*

<sup>22</sup> Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan koma Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas anj iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniinj Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aninj amandasima aninj Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui.

<sup>23</sup> Aninj mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

“Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrighin iti. Uthughun aghuunj.

<sup>24</sup> Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi.

<sup>25</sup> Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aninj mbisevigha aninj amandasi aninj Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aninj en aveenphomana aghuunni.

<sup>26</sup> Gumaghan khaniinj, aninj noniinggi nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krai Iesusin iziin akami ukuri.

<sup>27</sup> Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aninj amanda.

<sup>28</sup> Ee Gotini Utaman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomthegh gee raniingam thughatis phatighami. Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanji.

<sup>29</sup> Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

<sup>30</sup> Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalemna thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menja aninji.

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menja aninga men navigha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inighinisi.

<sup>32</sup> Judas ri Sailas aninj ivhira Gotina ambuunj gumaghaniinj. Aninj mbingingir avhirara menja amui. Kamagha amuisi aninj aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui.

<sup>33-34</sup> Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amindigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalemni gumasi mee ameensi tharsiviusua zui.

\* <sup>35</sup> Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aninj phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

*Pol ri Barnabas noniinj abighi*

<sup>36</sup> Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbingeeghi, “Anja nomthegh unjuimbar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire

**15:24** Ap 15.1    **15:26** Ap 13.50; 14.19; 1 Ko 15.30; 2 Ko 11.23; 11.26    **15:28** Mt 23.4    **15:29**

Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20    **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22    \* **15:33-34** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbingingiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti.”

iti.” <sup>37</sup> Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniiñ gin mananğa. <sup>38</sup> Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniiñ athaegha aniiñ phorugha injaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniiñ phorugh manñamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri. <sup>39</sup> Aniiñ akamdoonji mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniiñ nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. <sup>40</sup> Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniiñ nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniiñ gu. <sup>41</sup> Aniiñ Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gua, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andersigha anindi.

## 16

### *Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anji inaghamuuj Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anji inaghaves Grighiinna akamanğa aghuuir gumagh. <sup>2</sup> Litra ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andersi kamagh anm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuuj.” <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manñamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unjuimbar manñamiusua, Timotin momoonjn nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamanğa aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaaji, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanğa aghuuir gumagh. <sup>4</sup> Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andersi gumasira aphani Jerusalem mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manñamiusua gumasir vingigha arui. <sup>5</sup> Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andersi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri uturiv a bar iphin guavanandi.

### *Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anñ gani*

<sup>6</sup> Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riñ gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuuj ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. <sup>7</sup> Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manñamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. <sup>8</sup> Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeengha athigha, Troasini unju mogh gueghire. <sup>9</sup> Pol rimaanñ irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anğa aghora, kamaghiusue, “Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura.” <sup>10</sup> Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manñamiusuava

utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaanji, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamusua en deeghi. \*

*Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusi iti*

<sup>11</sup> Ee Troasini unuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unuuniusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanra Neapolisini unuuniusua zui. <sup>12</sup> Ee khagh rikavighava gaa Filipaini unuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava apheisiri unuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unuimbari ufhaaraghivira zuiru unuuni ikavan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. <sup>13</sup> Avhugususi uthughun, ee unuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniin akiran gaa rimi gueghiri. Ee kamaghusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. <sup>14</sup> Amighan mav a ikava orasi, an izii Lidia, a Taatairani unuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaariira agheviri mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv an nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. <sup>15</sup> An phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegga givasima, a no riphenan mannamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaar nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusi ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhi." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enga aghorima ee an gin gue.

*Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>16</sup> Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbinger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utaman maghatigh anga aphasasi, a em mbato. Utaman maghatigh anga aphasasi a gamba othuvhami bisi ikeenja andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima an garir gumasi ana amuir inaraan khavin angiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." <sup>18</sup> A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol angii iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utaman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khii Kraisi Iesusi iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utaman maghatigh ana thaghi.

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura an garir gumasi ikaaji, men angiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anin ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. <sup>20</sup> Mee anin akua osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghanin. Anin eni unuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. <sup>21</sup> Anin ee Romiin gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin mannamiusua anin ee mbingeeghi." <sup>22</sup> Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi aninga asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi

\* **16:10** Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasi Inaaririmbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gaa Filipaini unuun thugatighava a Filipaini unuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unuuna taegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegha iti phati (Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasi Inaaririmbighar 16.40in gan). **16:15** Ap 16.33; 18.8 **16:16** Ap 19.24 **16:17** Mk 1.24; 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Ap 19.25-26; 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17; Mt 5.11; Mk 13.9; Ap 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5; 11.23-25; Fl 1.30; 1 Te 2.2

viŋgi kamaghiusue, “Gee aniiŋn shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan aniiŋm mbisogh.” <sup>23</sup> Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira aniiŋm mbisuegha givaghava, aniiŋ nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira aniiŋn ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha aniiŋi. <sup>24</sup> Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, aniiŋ nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, aniiŋni usuaniŋ ambuura khan khavin phorugha aniiŋ ikhee.

<sup>25</sup> Gumughuni rimaanŋa arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbiŋgiva mbitisigha amui. Aniiŋ kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi aniiŋm mbarasima <sup>26</sup> mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen aniiŋkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithiira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. <sup>27</sup> Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithiir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anŋ nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighausuava amui. <sup>28</sup> Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghiri! Ee bar khar iti.” <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anariviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanŋ gugha aniiŋna aghan iri. <sup>30</sup> Ana aniiŋ nigha akiran otogha aniiŋna azaaghi, “Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighi?”

<sup>31</sup> Ana aniiŋm mbikemisima aniiŋ ana ikara, “Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighiighemi.” <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura aniiŋn Ikhivan akaman anm mbiŋgiva anŋ phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbiŋgeeghi. <sup>33</sup> Ma Rimaanŋi, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniiŋ nigha aniiŋ uzuu urue. Aniiŋ uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. <sup>34</sup> Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniiŋna anandi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

<sup>35</sup> Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbiŋghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbiŋgeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniiŋ maanji.’ ” <sup>36</sup> Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbiŋgeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Anŋo Sailasiri maanji.’ Mamagh anŋo thighira maanji. Anŋo navana amiiŋndighan maanji.”

<sup>37</sup> Anm mbiŋgeema Pol mbiŋghiir othevi viŋgeeghi, “Anŋa Romiiŋn gumaghaniŋn maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbiŋghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaanŋ anŋam mbisoegha anŋa nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anŋam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anŋa amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anŋana aku akiran manjanga.”

<sup>38</sup> Mbiŋghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiiŋn gumaghaniŋn mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. <sup>39</sup> Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda



rikikir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniiñ amiiva aniiñna akua akiran gua, aniiñm mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Anjo uñuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maani.” <sup>40</sup> Mauthughura aniiñ rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisin andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbinggiva, gamgaanjñ menja aniñga, gumughuna aniñ gu.

## 17

### *Mee Tesalonaikani uñuun avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Aniiñ gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani uñuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani uñuuno othuivigha, Tesalonaikani uñuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenan mav iti. <sup>2</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a nighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughususani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotim mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbinggeeghi. <sup>3</sup>

Ano osirir marsir men khivagha anda viningari vingi kamaghiusue, “Krais mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbinggingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Khii Iesusina akami ukuri.

A Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiiñna akamagha aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheenñ ikava anñi izii ufñii tharsi koma izñiri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

<sup>5</sup> Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phoghñ iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua uñuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighravira avesava angaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoonñ manñamiusua, ithimakarigha aniiñ usuighousuava akhirsiiñgha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. <sup>6</sup>

Mee aniiñ ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha uñuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khaniñ osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin

uñumba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira klagho othuivi. <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Jesona aniiñ nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khaniñ Sisar osirisir othevir gin manñan bar iphirphiri. Aniiñ kamaghim mbinggeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, anñi izii Iesus.’ ” <sup>8</sup>

Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma uñuuni ikhivan garir gumasira aphanii, mee men akaman khavi oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuigha dii uthuaghii. <sup>9</sup> Mauthughura uñuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphanii kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nii nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee manñanga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

### *Beriani uñuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun*

<sup>10</sup> Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniiñ amandasi aniiñ Beriani uñuun gu. Aniiñ gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinggee riphenana avhen gu. <sup>11</sup> Beriani uñuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbinggimngiva oraghaousua

**17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2; 2.1-2    **17:3** Lu 24.26; Ap 3.18; 9.22; 18.28; Ga 3.1    \* **17:3** Mbinggingiman khavim mbiniiñ, Kraisi, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.”

**17:4** Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24    **17:5** Ro 16.21    **17:6** Ap 16.20    **17:7** Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13    **17:11** Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39

bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbingimngi viningaria bighiva bar anda ikaanjmusua mighasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaanjmusua, Polim mbingimngi, anda guisimbaanra mbingimngi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha afhira. <sup>12</sup> Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira iziiri iti Grighiinna akamanja aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiinna akamanja aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

<sup>13</sup> Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. <sup>14</sup> Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano onara mbikeenjn gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Polin akua zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menjga anijn.

### *Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri*

<sup>16</sup> Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. <sup>17</sup> A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheenjn ikava anjn izii ufhuir Grighiinna marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir anjanan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi thorsi vingeeghi. <sup>18</sup> Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanjmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?” Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniijn akami ukuramati.” Pol Iesum gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaanjn gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, “A ti kha asaaniijn mbingimati.” <sup>19-20</sup> Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaanj vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanjmusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii anjn gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi.” <sup>21</sup> (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

<sup>22</sup> Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin mannamiusua bar aghavaghari. <sup>23</sup> Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiiran mav anjn iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, ‘Ee ikeenj phatisir asaanna aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir akogh.’ Thighira gee gin zuira asaajn khav gee ikeenj phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamiusua.

<sup>24</sup> Asaanj mav iti. Anjn izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anjn iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. <sup>25</sup> Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina

aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aniiñi. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghmir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. <sup>26</sup> Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anjo othuivigha gua unuaghina khav bar anja aphihi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir anjanir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi. <sup>27</sup> Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmuisua uruiva, anja aghare ikiva ana ikeenjemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. <sup>28-29</sup> Anara engga amuima, ee ikava, aruava anamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, 'Got guisimbaanra engga amuisima ee othuivi.' Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

<sup>30</sup> Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeenji phati. Mee ikeenji phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninga kamaghiusue, 'Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.'

<sup>31</sup> Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaangami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaani. Kha bighaan anañ guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaangamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi."

<sup>32</sup> Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee niim mbaraghaousua." <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. <sup>34</sup> Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoonn Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri ususir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisir marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

## 18

### *Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unja thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. <sup>2</sup> A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unjuu Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prisolana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maanjiri." Kamagha amuigha, aniiñ Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol aniiñ ganamiusua zui. <sup>3</sup> Pol ivhira aniiñ mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana aniiñ ganamiusua gua, aniiñ aghan ikava men phorugha injaari. <sup>4</sup> Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.

A Judarii rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

<sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anna akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. <sup>6</sup> Uthughun khavin Judarii Polin akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbiniisi aphisigha, kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” <sup>7</sup> Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer ripheana thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anj iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheenj ikava anji izii ufhi. An riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. <sup>8</sup> Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

<sup>9</sup> Rimaanj mavin, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. <sup>10</sup> Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.” <sup>11</sup> Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaanj ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

<sup>12</sup> Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghin gumasi bar rikavhigha Polin aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghia athi. <sup>13</sup> Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghiva, othivhan igharis thavin Gotin apheenj ikava anji izii ufhi.’” <sup>14</sup> Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghausuava amuima, Galio Judarii vingeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. <sup>15</sup> Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziiri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” <sup>16</sup> Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. <sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavin Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghim mbikeenj anj mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anja amu.”

### *Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii*

<sup>18</sup> Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegga, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuvighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. <sup>19</sup> Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuvigha, Pol a Prisila ri

**18:5** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 17.14-15; 18.28    **18:6** Ese 18.13; Ap 13.45-46; 13.51; 20.26; 1 Pi 4.4    **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14    **18:9** Ap 23.11; 1 Ko 2.3    **18:10** Jos 1.9; Ais 41.10; Jer 1.8; 1.18-19; Mt 28.20; Jo 10.16  
**18:14** Ap 23.29; 25.11; 25.19    **18:15** Jo 18.31; Ap 23.29; 25.18-19    **18:18** Nam 6.18; Ap 21.24; Ro 16.1    **18:19** Ap 17.17

Akwila anamogha aniiṅ thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavin gua men phorugha nori vingeeghi. <sup>20</sup> Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. <sup>21</sup> A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegeh gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unua thaegha ze. <sup>22</sup> A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unuuno otogha, Jerusalemni unuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiusua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unuun zeghiri.

<sup>23</sup> Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unuuni ikhegga, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

### *Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unuun ana ukuri*

<sup>24</sup> Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anṅi izii Apolos, anṅi inaghamuun Aleksandriani unuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anṅ niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anṅ nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusua amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaani. <sup>26</sup> Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prilla ri Akwila anm rikaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anṅ niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaani. <sup>27</sup> Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anṅa aniiṅga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anṅ itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. <sup>28</sup> Apolos bar aghavagharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaanṅ akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbingeer akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuughtima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

## 19

### *Pol Efesusini unuuna akami ukuri*

<sup>1</sup> Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. <sup>2</sup> A mena azaaghi, “Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geenṅi izivasi, o phati?” Mee kamaghiusue, “Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti.” <sup>3</sup> Pol mena azaaghi, “Gee ururan manavira nii?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur.”

<sup>4</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhi, a Iesus.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue.

6 Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniijn meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira menji izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vingviga Gotina ambuunj gumasir mini mbingeeghi. 7 Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, "12 pila."

8 Gumughun Pol ikiniijn phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingi avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. 9 Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaanjen azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. 10 Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiinja, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

### *Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua*

11 Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaanj nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. 12 Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhisir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegeh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

13 Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira nim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!" 14 Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. 15 Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khi Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaanji, gee thaenja?" 16 Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menja asima mee neeghi uruava imungara riphenana thaegha ara akiran gue. 17 Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiinja akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. 18 Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaanjen nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. 19 Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaanjen anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan angiro ovhisiri utu. 20 Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingingimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir injaari.

### *Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari*

21 Bisi kharsi othuivigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemni unjuun manjamiusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji

Masedonian distrighino otogh manj Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemno otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khi Jerusalemini ikeghiva, gin khi Romiin ujuuni ikhivan manjanja.” <sup>22</sup> Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana anin nigha Masedonian distrighina anin amanda. A nombi manj Esian distrighin ikhee.

<sup>23</sup> Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbinggiman ikhiva amui. <sup>24</sup> Gumaghan mav, anj izi Demetrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana anjiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaana amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha inaarava anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. <sup>25</sup> Demetriusin phorugha inaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha inaara amuava an phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaani. Ee anjiro ovisir inaraan khavi amuava anjiro ovisir ikii nii. <sup>26</sup> Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava anj mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini ujuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbinggi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanra goti phati.’ <sup>27</sup> Polin akaman khav ena anjiro ovisir inaraan iziina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiminggi Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anja aruisima mee kha asaana amighan izi ufheghem phatighami!”

<sup>28</sup> Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini ujuuna asaana amigh!” <sup>29</sup> Uthughun khavin ujuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar nijninini ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha anin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir ananan ikhivan uzuamira akhirsiiigha gue. Anin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani. <sup>30</sup> Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoan manjamiusuava amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi anj thevi. <sup>31</sup> Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anmuisua akam amanja mbighiravira anj righorigharua kamaghiusue, “Nii ananan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghiri.”

<sup>32</sup> Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbinggi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbinggi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamagh ikeensi phati, mee theoghousavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandra tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniin.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbinggeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghausua. <sup>34</sup> Mee ikaani, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha di kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini ujuuna asaana amigh!” Men dindii aron injeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

<sup>35</sup> Mauthughura Efesusini ujuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiva kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaani. Akiman mavin izi Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini ujuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir



unjuun. <sup>36</sup> Ee ikaani, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. <sup>37</sup> Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. <sup>38</sup> Demitriusin phorugha injaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. <sup>39</sup> Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manj nomthegeh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. <sup>40</sup> Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimannga, 'Gee osimndighi iti.' Ee amuisi bighan khavin mbini phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimanngamiri mbingimngi phati." <sup>41</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui*

<sup>1</sup> Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingva givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. <sup>2</sup> A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niingva givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. <sup>3</sup> A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegga ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Judari a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anji ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii. <sup>4</sup> A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an anj phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, aninj Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira anj phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira anj phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimus, aninj Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. <sup>5</sup> Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. <sup>6</sup> Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuu thaghi. Gumughun <sup>5</sup> pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuivi. Ee <sup>7</sup> pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. \*

### *Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus annga amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi*

<sup>7</sup> Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegga ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagha iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanra manjamiusuava, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikha rimaanrighan utu. \* <sup>8</sup> Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phuninim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjarira avhirara iti. <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anguu

**20:4** Ap 19.29; 21.29; Ef 6.21 \* **20:6** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamaghiusue, "Pol Filipain otogha, Luk na aghegga anja akua gu." Kamagha amuisima mbingingir othivan khav iti, "ee". (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH 1.10 \* **20:7** Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengi nighinighisi.

bar phuvira anja arimaghaniingga amuisima, a mee gamiin niamiusua rithusiri ithimanga apheragharava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegga daengga unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anj garima, a bar aremi. <sup>10</sup> Pol maghira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamaghiusue, “Gee avhighavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti.” <sup>11</sup> Mauthughura Pol gujna avhen guavanambogha, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegga gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegha. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. <sup>12</sup> A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

*Pol Troasini unjuua atheghava noni usuaniij Miletusini unjuun zii*

<sup>13</sup> Ee kamaghiusue, “Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga.” Pol nombi kamaghiusue, “Khii utuavin manjanga.” Ee mamagha amuigha Pola thaegha ufhuaragha ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. <sup>14</sup> Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegga, en phorugha ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. <sup>15</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. <sup>16</sup> Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikhani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemni unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikhivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha a Efesusini unjuunji indiragha zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. \*

*Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii vinjgeeghi*

<sup>17</sup> Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanii memiusua akaman amanda. \* <sup>18</sup> Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeeghi, “Gee khii amuir othevi marsi ikaanji, khii ufhuaraghavira zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. <sup>19</sup> Judarii nam mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan injaarigha amui. <sup>20</sup> Khii gena akuruvaghamera akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. <sup>21</sup> Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinggi kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maanjiva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.’ <sup>22</sup> Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeenji phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. <sup>23</sup> Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaanji, khii unjuimbar ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbinggi kamaghiusue, ‘Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.’

<sup>24</sup> Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus injaaran mavin nanja anijji. Injaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava

**20:10** 1 Kin 17.21    **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8    \* **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir

Injaarim Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan.    **20:17** Ap 18.21    \* **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muanj isaghuni iti. Anijij thoonj ambamban 50 kilomitani utu.    **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10

**20:19** Ap 20.3    **20:22** Ap 19.21    **20:23** Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3    **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7

akirisisi. Gumagh non akh̄irisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira kh̄ii ivhira non ijaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Ijaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men kh̄iva. Kamagha amuisima kh̄ii bisir kharsira akamana aghuun ukuri.

<sup>25</sup> Gee oragh. Kh̄ii gen thoon̄n ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Kh̄ii ikaanj, thighira gee nomtheh̄n nan khoman ganighem phatighami. <sup>26-27</sup> Kh̄ii bighan kluan̄m̄iusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nigh̄inisi bar gem mbinḡeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira kh̄ii bar inderaghivira gem mbikamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ik̄ii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Kh̄ii nombi osimndisi phati. <sup>28</sup> Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andarsir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua geam mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andarsir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran jaanan men̄gi uvhuesi. <sup>29</sup> Kh̄ii kamagh ikaanj, kh̄ii gin gea thaegh man̄j̄itima, gumasir marsi afheera ath̄ir min gen thoon̄n zaami. Afheera ath̄i sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andarsigha asighasiighemi. <sup>30</sup> Gena tharsira Kraisina andarsigha ikuusua khorira akaa v̄ngeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuigh̄tima Kraisina andarsi men gin man̄j̄anga. <sup>31</sup> Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Kh̄ii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nigh̄inighiri. Kh̄ii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nigh̄inisira aghuuiru uvhuaghuvhaga gem mbinḡiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

<sup>32</sup> Kh̄ii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, an̄ni ukuarkuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuuiru non gumasi rako amisir ranīnga.

<sup>33</sup> Kh̄ii igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasis vhusvhuisi phati. <sup>34</sup> Gee norira ikeenga giva, kh̄ii nona afharimuun̄ra amuisiri ijaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. <sup>35</sup> Kh̄ii amuisiri ijaari bar, kamagha andar gen kh̄iva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikh̄iv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nigh̄inighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha anīn̄si gumaghan inigh̄inigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inigh̄inigh a sovi.'

<sup>36</sup> Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbinḡeeghi. <sup>37</sup> Mee bar aziava ana umuighava an̄n thori. <sup>38</sup> Pol mem mbinḡi kamaghusue, "Gee nomtheh̄n nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nigh̄inighava avheen̄ji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran man̄jamiusua zui.

## 21

### *Pol̄i ukur nigha Jerusalem̄ni un̄juun zii*

<sup>1</sup> Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaan̄ra ee Rodesin mighsiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha

---

**20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2    **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4    **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1    **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19    **20:31** Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11    **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9    **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2    **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9    **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8    **20:36** Ap 21.5  
**20:38** Ap 20.25

Patarani unjuun ze. <sup>2</sup> Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee anj binigha zii. <sup>3</sup> Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegha ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. <sup>4</sup> Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemini unjuun manja thaghiri." <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuua thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andarsi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. <sup>6</sup> Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

### *Gotina ambuujn gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia anijnj*

<sup>7</sup> Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unjuua thaegha Tolemesini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun aghuuj Kraisina andarsigha anijnjgava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. <sup>8</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuivigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuuj ukur gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonj gumaghan mav Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. <sup>9</sup> A guivani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuujna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

<sup>10</sup> Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuujn gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegha Sisariani unjuun zeghiri. <sup>11</sup> A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemini unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira anijnja.'"

<sup>12</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem manjan Polin thivava anga aghori. <sup>13</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaaj indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemina avhen aremighemi, anaaj ivhira indera." <sup>14</sup> Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Got bigha thavin nira amuamusua ramutima anaaj mara nimba othuiiv."

## **Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri**

*(Sapta 21.15--26.32)*

### *Pol gua Jerusalemini unjuuno oto*

<sup>15-16</sup> Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalem unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. <sup>17</sup> Ee gua Jerusalemino othuivisima Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inghinisi. <sup>18</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan

bar ivhire iti. <sup>19</sup> Poli uthughun aghuun menğa aniingă, kamaghiusue, “Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanğa amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi.”

*Gumasir arura aphanî Goti riphenan manjamiusua Polim mbingeeghi*

<sup>20</sup> Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphanî kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhiî. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena avheenphom, nii ikaani Judarî akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviviusuava bar aghavaghari. <sup>21</sup> Gumasir marsi akaman niingă asava niin gina amaangă niim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thooon itir Judarî akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiava Moses osirisir othevir gin manjan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non boorir momoonn niro ofhiisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.’ <sup>22</sup> Ee ikaani, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti? <sup>23-24</sup> Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaangă. Mee anğa asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othivhan khavi ramuri. Nii aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarî akoghin gumasi kamagh ikaani nii ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. <sup>25</sup> Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira nae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.’”

<sup>26</sup> Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaanra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbiroghin gughă Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anğa anindi gumasi vingi kamaghiusue, “Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir othevira ramuangă.”

*Judarî akhoghin gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin Polini usuiră*

<sup>27</sup> Uthusir 7 pila givousuava amuima Judarî akhoghin gumasi Esian distrighin iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbiroghin Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh dii mbingeeghi, <sup>28</sup> “Israeliin akhoghin gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unjuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenangă asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiingă akamangă aghuuir gumasir marsi nighă, Goti riphenam mbiroghî athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbiroghin ziiva anra amuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji maghatiighemi.” <sup>29</sup> (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini

---

**21:19** Ap 15.4; 15.12; Ro 15.18-19    **21:20** Ap 15.1; 15.5; 22.3; Ro 10.2; Ga 1.14    **21:21** Ap 16.3; Ga 2.3    **21:23-24** Nam 6.13-21Ap 18.18    \* **21:23-24** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan.    **21:25** Ap 15.29    **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20    **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15    **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13    **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20

ujuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phoruhga Jerusalemni ujuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenan mbiroghin gu.)

<sup>30</sup> Mee Jerusalemni ujuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akhirusiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. \*

### *Romiijn ni mbizorsir gumasi Polini usuir*

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiijn mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbinggingim gua kamagh anm mbato, Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasi garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasi marsi nigha, mee akhirusiigha gua gumasi rako amisira avhirara itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasi ganigha Pola thaghi. <sup>33</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbinggeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasi azaaghi, “Khara thijnra, a theeeginanga amui?” <sup>34</sup> Maghira avhiran ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vinggeghi. Mee ninijn maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. <sup>35</sup> Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuiuusuava amuima mee anm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi angi isaghupigha zui. <sup>36</sup> Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbinggeghi, “Anm mbisueghti, ana aremhiri!”

### *Pol non nighinisiir aghavagharir gun Judarir niazii*

<sup>37</sup> Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasi iti riphenana avhen mannamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighiijna akaman anja azaaghi, “Khii bigha thavin nim mbikimangami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anja azaaghi, “Nii Grighiijna akaman mbinggeghi?” <sup>38</sup> Khii kamaghiusue, nii Isiviijni unuaghinan gumagh. Isiviijn gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?” <sup>39</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbinggeghi, “Phati. Khii Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khii Silisian distrighina avhen itiri ujuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khii izii itiri ujuun ikhivan gumagh. Khii nim mbinggeghi, nii nam mbinaminaan ratightima, khii akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua.” <sup>40</sup> Anm mbinggeema mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruuijna akaman mem mbinggeghi.

\* **21:30** Rivinira avhirara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufaraghavira iti rivinana avhen mananga. Akaman khav, “Mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui,” a rivinan namba 2 mbinggeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbiroghin itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi ananan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav. **21:33** Ap 20.23 **21:36** Lu 23.18; Jo 19.15; Ap 22.22 **21:38** Ap 5.36-37

## 22

*Pol gumasir phorugha mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Pol kamaghiusue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khii thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khii osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

<sup>2</sup> Mee anm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbingeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>3</sup> “Khii Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khii Jerusalem unjuun ikhava aghuunji. Khii Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khii bar inderaghivirama anda ikaani. Gee thighira Gotin gin manjamiusua bar aghavagharisi moghira, khii ivhira mamaghira. <sup>4</sup> Khii fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. <sup>5</sup> Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avherir iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaani, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanga aninisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, ‘Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raningami.’ Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui.”

*Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuun mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegga bar nanqi isira. <sup>7</sup> Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiinj mav nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavasi?’ <sup>8</sup> Mauthughura khii anja azara, ‘Ikhiv, nii thijnra?’ Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Nasaretiinj gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.’ <sup>9</sup> Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbingingiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeenji phati, thijnra em mbingeeghi.

<sup>10</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?’ Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuun maanj. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.’ <sup>11</sup> Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniinj mbighiravirama aninjgi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

<sup>12</sup> Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananias, a Gotin apheenj ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariinna akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, ‘A gumaghan aghuun.’ <sup>13</sup> A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniinj nomthegha inderaghiri.’ Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, <sup>14</sup> a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Ena avhavar Got non vhusvhus ikaanjiusua nia mbisevi. Nii othevira



Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii anj ganiva, ana akamdoonjin othuivi vjingimjivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. <sup>15</sup> Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. <sup>16</sup> Thighira nii theeghinamusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboraughtima khii nii urueghtima Got nino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.’ ”

*Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasivusua Pol amanda*

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, “Khii gumughun nomthegha Jerusalem zeghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. <sup>18</sup> Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalem theagh maaji. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anj mbaraeghem phatighami.’ <sup>19</sup> Kha ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaaji, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anj mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani ufughav ikava, nan arimaghaniij othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.’ <sup>21</sup> Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, ‘Nii maaji. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisivusua, nia amandi.’ ”

*Polii mbizorsi gumasi vjngi kamaghiusue, khii Romiijn gumagh*

<sup>22</sup> Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Poli mbingeema, mee anj mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiiria akarava angaravasi, “Anj mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati.” <sup>23</sup> Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui. <sup>24</sup> Maghira Romiijn mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vjngeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori ifiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanjmusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana angaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanjmusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, “Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh.” <sup>25</sup> Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniij koma usuanij ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, “Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanja athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamusua gua anj mbingeeghi, “Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumagha.” <sup>27</sup> Maghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, “Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn

**22:15** Ap 23.11; 26.16    **22:16** Ap 2.21; 9.11; 9.18; Ro 10.13; Hi 10.22    **22:18** Ap 9.29-30

**22:19** Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11    **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1    **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7

**22:22** Ap 21.36    **22:25** Ap 16.37    \* **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanjmusua Iesum Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbingeeghi, “Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati.”

gumaghara?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Anre, kira.” <sup>28</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khi nona angiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khi Romiin gumaghara.” Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nani inaghaves, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuisima khi Romiin gumagh.” <sup>29</sup> Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiin gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhirama avhighevighi.

*Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri*

<sup>30</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaaniusua, Pol manmaghirama amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judari anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

**23**

<sup>1</sup> Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khi Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.’ ” <sup>2</sup> Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. <sup>3</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Got ivhira nii mbisueghehi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri.” <sup>5</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khi kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasiri ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

<sup>6-8</sup> Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiin akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiin akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri ususira ananan iti. Sadiusiin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomtheh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiin akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, oveenga guesi tharsi nomtheh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.”

---

**22:29** Ap 16.38    **23:1** Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3    **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23    **23:3** Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51    \* **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin angi nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.”    **23:5** Kis 22.28    **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27

Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiinja akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiijn akoghin gumagh maghi. Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheejnsi tharsi nomthegh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menja amuisima Farisiijn gumasi rako Sadiusiijn gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. <sup>9</sup> Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiinja marsi Judariro othevi ikeejnsi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, enel thav o utuma thav anj mbikemighamati.” <sup>10</sup> Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

<sup>11</sup> Ikhiv rimaan anjmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighevhiigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maaji nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

### *Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri*

<sup>12</sup> Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phoroughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maaji mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi.” <sup>13</sup> Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. <sup>14</sup> Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighatima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanja.’” <sup>15</sup> Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziiri. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anjiusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

<sup>16</sup> Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. <sup>17</sup> Mauthughura Pol Romiijn mbizorsir gumaghan aphan diigha kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua maaji. A bigha thavim mbikimamiusua.” <sup>18</sup> Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjamira akaman mav iti.”

<sup>19</sup> Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha anijn mbininiijn gugha maghirama anja azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiusua?” <sup>20</sup> Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjitima Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda

rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anj mbingimngi nianga. <sup>21</sup> Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anjmusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama rinjiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman ingarighaousua gara iti.” <sup>22</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavim mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

*Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu*

<sup>23</sup> Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorsi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh anijn mbingeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizorusr gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan afhusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaanj Sisariani unjuum maanji. <sup>24</sup> Nii Pol iphira aphighemir hosi tharsi ivhrama anda nighiri. A inderaghivira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

<sup>25</sup> Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

<sup>26</sup> Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuuj, nii inderaghavira khii.

<sup>27</sup> Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anj usuura. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. <sup>28</sup> Khii kamagh inderaghivire khaanjiusua, mee theghinan bighaanjiusuaava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. <sup>29</sup> Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vjinggir anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir anji inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anj mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati. <sup>30</sup> Khii oraeghava ikaanji, mee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anja asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbingimngira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

<sup>31</sup> Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaanj Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. <sup>32</sup> Amiritusi rimaanjra hosir gumasi anj phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. <sup>33</sup> Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva anijgava Pol ivhrama anga anijn. <sup>34</sup> Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anj mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, <sup>35</sup> kamaghiusue, “Akaman niinga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivghtima khii niino osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira anj ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

## 24

*Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphan Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti*

1 Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiin gavman osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Poli asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. 2 Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiin gavmano osirisir othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Feliksin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghusue, "Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. 3 Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuunjan kara.

4 Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruuran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanra oraghaoosuava, khii niina azaaghi. 5 Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirara amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasaretiin akoghin\* gumasir marsi aphan mav. 6-8 A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanmuisua, ee anji usura. \* Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi."

9 Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra."

### *Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi*

10 Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Khii ikaani, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. 11 Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem guga Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaanji utu. 12 Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi bar phati. 13 Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaanrana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniin thav iti phati.

14 Khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavar gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andarsi' Judarii mee kamaghusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir

24:5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 \* 24:5 Akaman khaan "Nasaretiinna akhoghin gumasir marsi" kha akamambaanm mbinin kamagh gu "Kraisini andarsi." Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunji kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan anja arisi. 24:6-8 Ap 21.28-30

\* 24:6-8 Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. "Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoonn anji usuiragha anji ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Gumagha thiin nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksiusua maanji.' " 24:11 Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17 24:14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3

ikava, Gotina ambuonj gumasi osirisir akaar iti. <sup>15</sup> Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaanj, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuanjamir bighaan, khii anjmusua gari. Akaman nanja asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. <sup>16</sup> Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaan koma gumasira arimsi rifhaan ivhira, othivhana aghuonj gin manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

<sup>17</sup> Khii ombaarir marsiri unuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegha Jerusalem ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira اساسira akuruvaghamira anjiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. <sup>18</sup> Khii Goti riphenan manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanji uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniiira avhirara ivhira phati. \* <sup>19</sup> Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaan nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. <sup>20</sup> Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighava nori niim mbikimanga. <sup>21</sup> Khii ti men thoonj utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaan vhusvhuusi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegh rikavighemi, bighan khamiusuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

<sup>22</sup> Feliks Kraisina andarsir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeengga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimingiar rikirami." <sup>23</sup> A Pol rivinan kirthigha rarighausua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anji usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveenmbua bisir anja akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

### *Feliks Polin thivasima anja ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti*

<sup>24</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuonj Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anj mbingimingiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin itiro othevi vingeeghi. <sup>25</sup> Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vingiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhigaviigha kamaghiusue, "Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga." <sup>26</sup> Feliks igharisi bighaanjiusua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir anjiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anja aniintima, a

**24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20      **24:16** Ap 23.1      **24:17** Ap 11.29-30;

20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28      \* **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram

Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anja asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphena ramuughtima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanji mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenan mbiroghun zui.

**24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15      **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20      **24:22** Ap 23.26      **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30

Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan khuanjusua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava anj phorugha mbingeeghi.

<sup>27</sup> Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anjan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuujn anji ikiva bar anji iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

## 25

### *Pol kamaghusue, "Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami"*

<sup>1</sup> Festus Judian distrighin zekhava Feliksina anjan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. <sup>2</sup> Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anndi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. <sup>3</sup> Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghusue, "Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghusue, "Gee manji anja aravagh utuavin mooenjri." <sup>4</sup> Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghusue, "Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri." Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, "Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. <sup>5</sup> Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami."

<sup>6</sup> Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anjanambaanra apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anjusua zii. <sup>7</sup> Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemi ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniin thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. <sup>8</sup> Mem mbikemisima Pol nombusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisia amuisi phati."

<sup>9</sup> Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, "Nii osimndisiva rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niinga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuusi, o?" <sup>10</sup> A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, "Khii khara utughav itira anjan, a Sisar osimndisiva rikiraousua mbisevisira anjanambaan maghi. Osimndisiva rikirir anjanan khavira, kha anjanambaanra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenga giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. <sup>11</sup> Khii guisimbaanra ovhevheenn othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanaga. Khii ovhevheenna arimanigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii nanja asirim mbingimingi, anda viningari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirousua khii vhusvhuusi!" <sup>12</sup> Festus non ikaanmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbingi

**24:27** Ap 25.9; 25.14    **25:2** Ap 24.1; 25.15    **25:3** Ap 23.12; 23.15    **25:7** Ap 24.5-6; 24.13  
**25:8** Ap 24.12; 28.17    **25:9** Ap 24.27; 25.20    **25:11** Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19

\* **25:11** Romiin othivhan mav kamaghusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi nderagha gumasir osimndisiva rikiri phatisima a kamaghusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.



kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maani!”

*Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi*

<sup>13</sup> Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameen Bernaisin phorugha aniin uthughuna aghuun Festusi raniinmiusua noni Sisariani unjuun zui. \* <sup>14</sup> Aniin uthusira avhirara Sisariani unjuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa anm mbingeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. <sup>15</sup> Khii Jerusalemi itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanii akaar anja asava nana azaansigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi anm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. <sup>16</sup> Khii kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ‘Romiiin othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura anm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman anja asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaan utughiva, a men phorugha mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimanja khara guisimbaanran bighin o phati.’

<sup>17</sup> Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuei phati. Amiritusi rimaanra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. <sup>18</sup> Akaar anja asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman anja asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman anja asamati, phati. <sup>19</sup> Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremsi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana anamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. <sup>20</sup> Khii akaman khavim mbiniinmiusua uruiava avheeni. Khii nderagha ikeenji phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh anja azaaghi, ‘Nii ti Jerusalem manjitima, khii, mee munagh niinja asira akaa rikirami?’

<sup>21</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.’ Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee anji usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amanngami.”

<sup>22</sup> Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua.” Ana anm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gurum rimaanra, nii nombira anm mbizeva oraa.”

<sup>23</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiirira aghui aghuighava, noniij mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira ajanana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. <sup>24</sup> Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemi unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar anja asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Nii anm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana anamire

\* **25:13** Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniin ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27 **25:19** Ap 18.15; 23.29 **25:20** Ap 25.9 **25:23** Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9 **25:24** Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22

ikaa thaghiri!' <sup>25</sup> Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar anno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiini unuuna ana amaanga. <sup>26</sup> Khii theghanan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimaanga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman anga asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaanana anara afhaghiva, anni ukhuimbaramuti anm mbikimtima, khii nderaghavirama oraeghiva anj gun osirami. <sup>27</sup> Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, 'Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaanga, anno othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaan, othivhana aghuun phati.' "

## 26

### *Pol Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>1</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Nii nombira nombin niaghi."

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa vingi kamaghiusue, <sup>2</sup> "Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi nanja asira akaman khav ikaravaghausua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaan gun nii mbikimaanga. <sup>3</sup> Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori vingi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaani. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, 'Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.'

<sup>4</sup> Judarii mee bar na ikaani, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unuuna andarasis phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun zaa Jerusalemni iti. <sup>5</sup> Mee fhomira na ikaani, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin manjamiusuava amuava bar injuranguraisima kha andar gin zui. <sup>6</sup> Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanani uthusir bigham mbiniin a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama rinjiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anj gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanmiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi. <sup>7</sup> En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anj ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anmiusuava akaman nanja asi. <sup>8</sup> Manmaghiusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomtheigh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

<sup>9</sup> Khii fhomira nombi kamaghiusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.' <sup>10</sup> Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii andar gamgaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan kirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanii mem mbsoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghiusue, mee

\* **26:4** Pol, iririvareti iti uthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuun mav Tarsus an anjiti. Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusuava Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 22.3in iti thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5; Sng 132.11; Ais 7.14; Dan 9.24; Ap 23.6; 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13Ap 8.3; 22.4-5 **26:10** Ap 9.14; 9.21; Ga 1.13

arimighireghiri. <sup>11</sup> Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anji iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri.”

*Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi*

*(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanga aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui. <sup>13</sup> O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, ajaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nangi isira, ajaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona ajara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi ajaran khav bar engi isira. <sup>14</sup> Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin angji iree, khii orasima ithiin mav Hibruinna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, ‘Sol, Sol, nii manmaghiusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.’ <sup>15</sup> Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, ‘Tkhiv, nii thijnra?’ Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, ‘Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. <sup>16</sup> Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. <sup>17</sup> Khii nia amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva nina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. <sup>18</sup> Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, ajaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anjan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii menja amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua nia amandi.’ ”

*Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>19</sup> Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unjuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha angji phirphirsi phati, kha anja akaman gin zui. <sup>20</sup> Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unjuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemina akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthegh Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimanjga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’ <sup>21</sup> Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usura. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbesugesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. <sup>22</sup> Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira anjan guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegha

akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. <sup>23</sup> Mee kamaghiusue, ‘Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraiss anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.’”

*Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi*

<sup>24</sup> Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhilara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!” <sup>25</sup> Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisim-baanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi. <sup>26</sup> Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaaji, anda mondughava otuvisi phati, khii ikaaji, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi. <sup>27</sup> Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaaji, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti.”

<sup>28</sup> An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, “Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraissin gin manji ti?” <sup>29</sup> Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, “Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanga, nii koma kheega, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuivhami. Bighani uvhuavira, mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

<sup>30</sup> Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava <sup>31</sup> riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.” <sup>32</sup> Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

## Pol Romini ujuuni ikhivan zui

### 27

(Sapta 27-28)

*Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui*

<sup>1</sup> Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv.

\* <sup>2</sup> Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini ujuuni ukura athii. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unuimba vikeej mannamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. <sup>3</sup> Amiritusi rimaanra ee Saidonini unuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Poli

**26:23** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 24.26; 24.44-47; 1 Ko 15.20; Kl 1.18      **26:26** Jo 18.20      **26:31** Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25      **26:32** Ap 25.11      **27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25      \* **27:1** Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaaririm Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu.      **27:2** Ap 19.29  
**27:3** Ap 24.23

amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. <sup>4</sup> Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegha nomthegha zuima gamiinj bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiinj amirasira anjanan zui. <sup>5</sup> Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto. <sup>6</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan manjamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. <sup>7</sup> Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiinjni ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiinj aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanjan ingura, kamagha amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinanano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiinj uvhuee phatisira anjanan gueghiri. <sup>8</sup> Gamiinj bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onjarana ataanja ananja zaava anjanan mavio oto, anjanan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuuj ee anjmba othuvi. Anjanan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

<sup>9</sup> Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh\* otogha giva. Kha uthughun onjar bar maghatisima, kamagha amuisima Pol kamagha mem mbingeeghi, <sup>10</sup> “Gumasi, khii kamagha nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareireghtima, ukur mareireghtima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” <sup>11</sup> Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniijn nighinighan gin zui. <sup>12</sup> Ifhanaanjan khav a ikhiva geenjbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaanjan aghuuj phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugharatighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unjuuno otuivighiva kha gamiinj ikhivan gan kha unjuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaanjan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaanjan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaanjan mogh zui.

### *Gamiinj ikhiv koma onjar rikavi*

<sup>13</sup> Sautin gamiinjna amiijnndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanji Finiksini ifhanaanjan otuivighemi. Mee kamagha mbikemigha ukura asigharafhaghava Kritino onjara mbikeenjan zui. <sup>14-15</sup> Mee manjan ikesima gamiinj bar aghavaghar rikavhigha onjara amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagha gamiinj khavi rimbori, “Not ko Istini thighiinj rikavir gamiinj.” A Kritin mighsiman muaanmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiinj bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiinj anju uvhueema a phura zui. <sup>16</sup> Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeenjan gue. Mighsiman gamiinj mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. <sup>17</sup> Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghari. Mee maanji Afrikan onjarana ataanjan iti giririjn mavananja avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiinj ukura

\* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanjiusua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenjmbari ikii Mediterenian onjar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22

sivaghsivasima a zui. <sup>18</sup> Gamiin koma onar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha onarana anda ukuri. <sup>19</sup> Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. \*  
<sup>20</sup> Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiinj mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati.

<sup>21</sup> Uthughuni uruaraan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. <sup>22</sup> Khii thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighavigha thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. <sup>23</sup> Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanra Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, <sup>24</sup> 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanji utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha vigaha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' <sup>25</sup> Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaani, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. <sup>26</sup> Ee ukura thaegtima a mara maanjima, gamiinj angu uvhuirahiva ana nigh maanj mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

<sup>27</sup> <sup>14</sup> pila rimangarir gamiinj engu uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanra arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati." <sup>28</sup> Kamagha amuisi mee onarani ukhondighi ikaanjimiusua umbueen ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onarani ukhondigh 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. <sup>29</sup> Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanj angii tharsi itira ananan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanmiusuava nori Gotin phorugha mbingeeghi. <sup>30</sup> Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanamiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghusue, "Ee ukuran ankariri ukuri." <sup>31</sup> Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anm mbizorsir gumasi vinjeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi." <sup>32</sup> Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onaran gueghiri.

<sup>33</sup> Mauthughura amini itiusuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menja aghori, "14 pilani uthusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. <sup>34</sup> Khii thighira gem mbingeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoonn thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami." <sup>35</sup> A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi

\* **27:19** Grighiinja akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anm mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** Ap 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Ap 28.1 **27:31** Ap 27.22 **27:34** 1 Kin 1.52; Mt 10.30; Lu 12.7 **27:35** Mt 15.36; Jo 6.11; 1 Ti 4.3-5

rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi.  
<sup>36</sup> Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuun nighava nori aghaa aphi.  
<sup>37</sup> Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. <sup>38</sup> Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbighivighigh iphire ikaami. Mee ukuran iti uifir othevi nia anda onjaraou ukuri.

*Ukur maghatighi*

<sup>39</sup> Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onjarana iti mighsiman ataajn mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaajn mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririnja aghuunre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva anra ramuightima a ti manji giririn khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee anaajn vhusvhusi. <sup>40</sup> Mee anjariiiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda onjaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinmuisua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiin ukur nighava ataajn zui. <sup>41</sup> Mauthughura ukur gua onjaran thoonn ifhivir giririnja iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririnja avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin onjar anj giragiraan mbisosima a bar biighire. <sup>42</sup> Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhighevighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii onjaran ameen diiva ataajn manjiva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. <sup>43</sup> Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhirama ariman iphirphiri. Anm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, “Dii ikeensi tharsi, gee ufhuuragh ifhiva onjarana ameenjiva nori diiva ataajn manj. <sup>44</sup> Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maanangami.” Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeenj othuivi.

**28**

*Pol Maltanin mighsimani iti*

<sup>1</sup> Ee inderaghavira gua onjaran mbikeenj othuivisima mighsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaani, mighsiman khavin izii Malta. <sup>2</sup> Mee othevira aghuuir enja amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraanji. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmuisua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. <sup>3</sup> Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha mamaghire iti. <sup>4</sup> Uthughun khavin mighsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh anj garima, ukurugh anja afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano onjarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaaj thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, ‘Anja anjgami ikaan thughatis phati.’” <sup>5</sup> Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. <sup>6</sup> Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, “Anm mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura anj gara gua anj garima, bigha thav anjmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaaj mav maghi.”



<sup>7</sup> Gumaghan mav aŋni izii Publius, a mighsiman kavin gari. Aŋni unaghin, mighsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin aŋn phorugha itima a nderaghavira en garima ee iti. <sup>8</sup> Aŋn inaghaves areeghi, aŋm mbikarigh aŋn fheema, a buuna rimirminanŋa avhii. Mauthughura Pol aŋn ganamiusuava avhen gughu aŋmiusua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin aŋni iphia athisima, a nomthegeha indera. <sup>9</sup> A kamagha amuisima, mighsiman khavini itira arimarir gumasi bar zima a menŋa amuima mee nomthegeha indera. <sup>10</sup> Mee othevir aghuuiira enŋa amui, mamagha amuiŋa ee mee thamiraousuava amuima, mee ee phatisi bisi andar enŋa aŋnigava anda nia gua ukura arisi.

### *Pol gua Romin oto*

<sup>11</sup> Ee ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanin mighsimani iti. Gumughin ee ifhava ukuran amandi, ukuran khav gamiin ikhivan ararigha Maltanin mighsimani ikhegeha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandriin unjuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbiniman asaŋn Susino otaran akhinakhinaniin inedaghaniin aŋni iti. Aniinzi iziiniiŋ Kastor ri Poluks. <sup>12</sup> Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini unjuuno othuivigha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavina anamogh iti. <sup>13</sup> Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini unjuuno othuivi. Amiritusi rimaanra, Sautina amandasi gamiin rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini unjuuno othuivi. <sup>14</sup> Ee anamoghini Kraisisa andarsir, marsira agree. Mee 7 pilani uthusir norir phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugh Puteolini unjuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romiin unjuuni ikhivan zui. <sup>15</sup> Uthughun khavin Kraisin avheenmbua Romin ikava em mbarasima ee zima, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apusin bisi amandira aŋnanan goghiraava avheenmbuara aghegeha nom sivagha gua bisi amandira ananani izii Gumasi Ikha Garava Itir Riphenan Phunniin Koma Mbikethavina aŋn marsira agree. Mauthughura Pol men ganigha, Gotin mbinambagha aŋn nav aghavaghar nii.

<sup>16</sup> Ee Romino othuivisima, gavmanin gumaghan aphan Polin mbinaminaan athigha kamaghiusue, a nombira riphena thavin ikhitima mbizorsir gumagha thav aŋn ganangami.

### *Pol Romina akamana aghuun ukuri*

<sup>17</sup> Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima, Pol Judarir akhoghin gumasira aphanir diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Nana andarsi, khii bigha thav ee nona andarsi iphasa menŋa amuisi phati, o en avhavar othiva thav irighavikinisi phati, Judarir akhoghin gumasi phura Jerusalem nani usuiraghava Romiinna afhari athi. <sup>18</sup> Romiin nana osimndisiva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khii arimangamiro thav iti phatisima mee amuima, <sup>19</sup> Judarir akhoghin gumasi kamagh iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi khii nom utuavi phati. Khii kamaghiusue, Romiinŋa ativasir gumaghan aphan Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. Khii nona andarsi akaman menŋa asaami bigha mbiniin thav iti phati. <sup>20</sup> Khii bighan khaviusua gen diisima gee ze. Kamaghini khii gen ganiiva gen phorughum mbikemamiusua. Khii nighinighana aghavaghar ikha garir bighan khav, Israeliinna akhosi

koma ee bar ivhira anmiusuavira gari. Mee bighan khaviusua thighira ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

<sup>21</sup> Mee kamagha Polim mbinggeghi, “Judian distrighin iti tharsi emiusua mbighara thav osirava niin gum em mbikemisi phati. Judarir akhoghin gumasi ee khagh iti tharsi, ena thav zaava mbinggingiman maghatigha thavin niingga amuisi phati. <sup>22</sup> Ee norira nuimba oraghtima nii non nighinighan guni mbikimanga. Ee ikaani igharisira ananir iti gumasi rako amisi bar gina amandiri mbinggingir kha akhoghin ikamanga amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee niin nighinigha oraghausua.”

<sup>23</sup> Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasira avhirara zaa Poliusua a itir riphenan khavin zui. Rimaanra gua unguari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akaman niaghaghaan gun mem mbinggeghi. Pol men nighinisi ufhava, Moses osirisiri mbinggingir othevir kharsi rako Gotina ambuun gumasi osirisir osiri vjingeeghi. Akaar kharsir mee nighinisir aghavaghar Iesusin ikhausua, an vhusvhus a men nighinisi ighighiusuasa mem mbinggeghi. <sup>24</sup> Marsi kamaghusue, Poli mbikemisir akaa anda guisimbaarra, marsi nighinighana aghavaghar andar ikaan iphirphiri. <sup>25</sup> Mee norira norir thoorn akaar nori visogha mee manjamiusuava amuima, Pol akamana ambuunavin mem mbinggeghi, “Gotini Utum guisimbaarra gena avhavi vikemi. Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaiana akamdoonniin kamaghusue, <sup>26</sup> ‘Nii kha gumasi rako amisir kharsi kamagh mem mbikim gee uthusir avhirar akamamba oraghiva, gee inderaghivira rithughuvikhinighiva anm mbiniin ikeengem phatighami. Gee uthusir avhirara ganiva, gee bigha thavin ganighi ikeengem phatighami. <sup>27</sup> Kha gumasi rakoma amisir nighinisi aphuisima meni ukuarthoori mbizeva oraghan iphiriphirighava mee nona arimasir thusi aphui. Kamaghira amuighava mee akaav oraghiva anda vjingari ikeengem phatighiva nighinisigh iraghiva namiusua zeghitima khii nom me ramuightima, mee nomthegeh inderaghami.’”

<sup>28-29</sup> Mauthughura Poli mbingi guava, kamaghim mbinggeghi, “Kamagh amuigha, khii kamaghusue, gee kamagh ikeengemi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbikemisir akaar aghuui, Got anda nigha igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusuava anda amandagha giva. Mee oraghami!” \*

<sup>30</sup> Pol ombaran phuniniin riphenan mavin ikava riphenan khavi uvhuesi. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi an ganamiusua an riphenan zima a men gara bar phuvire inighinisi. \* <sup>31</sup> Uthughun khavin Pol, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukurava Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin akaar men surea amui. A ivhira avhghavisi phati, bigha thav anni utuava phirighem bar phati.

**28:22** Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14      **28:25** Ais 6.9-10; Mt 13.14      **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2;

Ro 11.8 Ais 6.9-10      **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11      \* **28:28-29** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsir kamaghusue, mbinggingir igharisi tharsi ivhire iti. Akaman khav kamaghin, “Pol akaman khavi mbikemigha givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi ana athaegha zuima, mee norira nori vjingiva akaar nori visosi.”      **28:30** Ap 28.16      \* **28:30** Luk ombaran phuniniin gin Poli otosi bighan gun ee mbikemisi phati. Gumasir marsi kamaghusue, “Gavmanin gumasi rivinan kirthighan ana fhirisima a gua ujuimbar igharis tharsir Gotina akami ukuri.” Gumasir marsi kamaghusue, “Romiiin gavmanin gumasi Poli mbisoghesima ana aremigha giva.”      **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19